

# Mum Language NT Portions



Portions of the New Testament in the Mum language of Papua  
New Guinea

**Mum Language NT Portions  
Portions of the New Testament in the Mum language of  
Papua New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mum long Niugini**

copyright © 2017 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Mum

Contributor: Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7921ee34-eb00-5a55-a3a2-0a742ba419e2

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
-----------------	---

## Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami Kuyu kasiram

Kuyu avi Matyu yihimbivirami niñandihin, angwimiki arikita arikita hañindu kimangima angwimiki, Jisas piri niñi kiyihi muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim ambavarami. Angwimiki kaniñandihin kimangimañi Maria Jisasinq kavuhi muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim, nañga Jisasinq yivutatamahu kimuta savayi kita anga yahamirata, nuñandi hatiñ mitata Gotindu piñuyi yahumirim ambavarami.

Aru vana mu Matyu isihuramiriman vata andimiha, nimata. Kuha Got siritimbuta ambami maña Jisas andihi kandisikwisiñi yivurahamirim angwimiki atinduyi yihimbiviramu. Got kru muminggañ simbitin pata Israel hatiñ anga miñimandi vata siritimbumi. Nañga angwimiki kaniñandihin Jisasirim kru kandihamanda nima vata isihuramirimandi. Matyundu angwimiki kaniñi kuyu sambi muhimimuhim vana Jisas andimirim isihuramami. Kamata kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandu hanjinj ambavaramu hanjandihin kandisikwisiñi yivurahami. Matyu 1.22-23, 2.4-6, 2.14-15, 2.23, 4.13-16, 8.16-17, 12.15-21, 13.34-35, 21.2-5, 21.16, 26.24, 26.31, 26.54, 27.6-10yi ngamara.

Aru vana mu angwimiki Matuyi ambami ha Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Jisasindu simbirayi Got krunavundi sihanangandu aru miku yivurahiriman vata andimi. Kamata krunavundi sihanañga nuñandi vana taya miñahandamu vata piri kindi.

Matyundu angwimikiyi, kuyu kutanguta arikita arikita minzataya Jisas ambavarami. Kuyu kimangima ha Matyu 5—7yi kiyi. Kandihañi Jisas apu muyi yahuta, krunavundiñ Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Ara kuyu kuta muha Matyu 10yi kiyi. Kuyu kandihañi, Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hanjinjirim muhimimuhim vana andindi pirivisa muvumuvu uta nuñandi kuyu krunavundiñ ambavaramu vata ambami.

Kuyu kuta muha Matyu 13yi, Jisas tihí kuyu Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyi vanarim krunavundiñ isihuramata ambavarami. Ara kuyu kuta muha Matyu 18yi, Jisas krunavundi nuñandi simbirasara sikwi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kuyu kuta muha Matyu 24—25yi, Jisas muhimimuhim vana imbihivi hañi yivurahirimandirim ambavarami.

Angwimiki kaniñandihin, kru nuhaya sikwi yihimbivirami vava kuyu mañgiyi. Hara angwimiki ni, nimata ñimbi miñami. Kuyu avi Matyu yihimbivirami. Matyurim nimata indarimitandu. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñarasimi. Kuyu kaniñandihin Matyu 9.9-13yi kiyi.

### Jisas piri niñi yahami

*(Sapta 1.1—4.16)*

*Jisas Krais niñuñigitakiñandu ñimbi  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niñandihin Jisas Krais niñuñigitakiñandu kuyu. Jisas nu Devit niñuñigi. Devit nu Abraham niñuñigi. <sup>2</sup> Abraham Aisak niñuva. Aisak Jekop niñuva. Juda niñusinava nañga niñuranava niñuva Jekop. <sup>3</sup> Peres nañga Sera niñuva Juda, nurinjandí niñum Tamar. Peres Hesron niñuva, Hesron Ram niñuva. <sup>4</sup> Ram Aminadap niñuva, Aminadap Nason

nijuva, Nason Salmon niujuva. <sup>5</sup> Salmon Boas niujuva, Boas niјum Rahap. Boas Obet niujuva, Obet niјum Rut. Obet Jesi niujuva. <sup>6</sup> Jesi, aru miku Devit niujuva. Devit Solomon niujuva. Solomon niјum Batseba, Batseba Uria kindahu. <sup>7</sup> Solomon Rehoboam niujuva, Rehoboam Abiya niujuva, Abiya Asap niujuva. <sup>8</sup> Asap Jehosafat niujuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niujuva, Jehoram Usia niujuva. <sup>9</sup> Usia Jotam niujuva, Jotam Ahas niujuva, Ahas Hesekia niujuva. <sup>10</sup> Hesekia Manase niujuva, Manase Emon niujuva, Emon Josia niujuva. <sup>11</sup> Josaia Jehoiakim naŋga niјurana naŋjuva. Kandihiriv haňi Babilon hati pata Israel saŋga kurihata, Israel hatin miŋata uta Babilon tamahu simbira tikatika miŋamu. <sup>12</sup> Babilon kita simbira tikatika miŋamu hiriviyi Jehoiakim Sealteilin kavumi. Sealteil Serubabel niujuva. <sup>13</sup> Serubabel Abiut niujuva, Abiut Eliakim niujuva, Eliakim Asor niujuva. <sup>14</sup> Asor Sadok niujuva, Sadok Akim niujuva, Akim Eliut niujuva. <sup>15</sup> Eliut Eleasar niujuva, Eleasar Matan niujuva, Matan Jekop niujuva. <sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep niujuva, Maria niμuna. Maria Jisasiŋ kavuhi, Jisasirim Krais vandu.\* <sup>17</sup> Jisasindu krunzapayindu kimaŋgima hama Abraham. Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi niŋi kavumu patavata Devitiyi. Devitiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi niŋi kavumu patavata Jehoiakim kuhirata tih, miŋata Babilon umu. Babilon uta simbira tikatika miŋamu takuk haňi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi niŋi kavumu patavata Krais kuhiram.

### *Maria Jisasiŋ kavumi*

(Luk 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krais yahami vana haŋandihin nimata. Niјum Mariaj, Josepirim miŋavihumu. Hara kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kita tihu, Gotindu Maviňiŋi mavindanguramahi mavinangandimi. <sup>19</sup> Niμuna Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga. Maria naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihandu. Harim Maria kipi naŋgandih iŋgata, krunavundindu tamingangimbaňi piŋguvaritinda Maria siwimanziwimanditima vata, aviňam haňi kita nuŋ mitirim indarimitami. <sup>20</sup> Kamatiriman vata indarimitata kiyimiyi, kiviyi karihata akwisihuyi Aru niemandu kutikara haman iŋgahi nuŋ nimavami, Josep, Devit niјuňiŋgi iŋgana, niŋi mavi humbambo kiyi haŋandihin Gotindu Maviňiŋi mavindanguramahi kipi naŋgandisimi. Harim Mariaj uraurarim piŋjimandu. <sup>21</sup> Nu kru niŋi kavirimandi. Nu tihu nuŋjandi krunavundi ŋimba vanavana andindu haŋinji sihingga nurin iŋguramatua anga miŋimandi. Harim nuŋ ŋimbi iŋguta Jisas vamba amba, vami.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hama ambami, Ngamara, navundi muŋambi kru naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihatara kipi naŋgandita, kru niŋi kavirimandi. Kamati nuŋandi ŋimbi Emanuel virimandiyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu niјandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. Emanuel ŋimbi kaniјandihindu kuyu sapa ha niμata, Got ara naŋga kiyi. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru niemandu kutikara ambami maňa Mariaj urami. <sup>25</sup> Hara Maria naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kiyihii ututa Maria

**1:6** 2 Sml 12.24    **1:7** 1 Sto 3.10-16    **1:11** 2 Kin 24.14-15 naŋga, 1 Sto 3.15 naŋga, 2 Sto 36.10 naŋga, Jer 27.20    **1:12** Esr 3.2    \* **1:16** Niŋbi Krais vava niјandihinindu kuyu sapa ha niμata, Kru, Got krunavundi nuŋandi anga miŋimandi vata yihiramami vava ŋimbi.    **1:18** Lu 1.27 naŋga, 1.35    **1:19** Lo 24.1    **1:21** Lu 1.31 naŋga, 2.21 naŋga, Si 4.12 naŋga, 13.23 naŋga, 13.38 \*

\* **1:21** Hibru kuyuyi ŋimbi Jisas vava niјandihin Aru niμa krunavundin anga miŋamija vava kuyu maňa ŋandi. Niŋbi Jisas vava ni, Grik kuyuyindu. Hibru kuyuyi Josua vandu.    **1:22-23** Ais 7.14    **1:25** Lu 2.7 naŋga, 2.21

kru ŋinji ha kavuhi Josep ŋimbi ŋguta Jisas, vami.

## 2

### *Kru indarimit avi naŋga hanjinj Jisasin ŋgirim payimu*

1-2 Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasin pirivisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi.\* Kamatihi indarimit avi naŋga muvira ina yahayahavunu hanjinj pata Jerusalem yivurahata nimavamba kitihumu, ŋinji kihi Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha pambu kiyi. Nunjandi kiniki ina yahayaha nimbu kita ŋgata nunjandi ŋimbi tihuyahirim parinj, vamu. 3 Kamavahu aru miku Herot kuyu kandiha indarihira nunjandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. Jerusalemindu krunavundi ndahara sihananja nurinjandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. 4 Kamata Herot yahata Gotinj kiraŋinjguhundu aru miku hanjinj naŋga Israelindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjinj ambahi pata tihiruhu nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Got krunavundiŋ anja miŋimandi vata yihiramami kru kandihamma pihu pañi nzikwi yivurahimandi, vami. 5 Kamavahi nimavamu, Pihu Betlehem, pirivisa Judia nduyi yivurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga kuyu nimata yihimbivirami. 6 Pihu Betlehem, krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi kindana. Krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi pihu aruru muvira hanjinj ŋimbi naŋga. Nandahara ŋimbi naŋga. Nandi kru mumiŋga aru miku miŋga yivurahata Gotindu krunavundi Israel hatin karatamirimandi vamba yihimbivirami, vamu.

7 Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha indarita kru mumiŋgan aviňam ambahi, uta kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hanjinj ambahi payimu. Payihu nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Pamata hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yivurahahi ŋgamara, vami. 8 Kamavata nuriŋ ambami. Uta ŋinji kandiha avindamata puhiramanjarata ŋgata, pata yaŋ ambitira yindahara uta nunjandi ŋimbi tihuyahitin, vami. Kamavata simbihi Betlehem umu. 9-10 Aru miku Herot ambavarahi indarita mituta umu.\* Uta kiniki ina yahayahavu kita ŋgamu siwi hanjandihin ŋgata kinzihinzitumu. Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri sihindi umu. Uta tavi ŋinji kiyimi haňi kimba hambu kiyimi. 11 Kamata indihuta ŋinji ha naŋga niŋum Marian ŋgata tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nuriŋjandi ha piriyi tamahu miŋguhi ŋinji hamandu ŋimbi tihuyahamu. Kamata panjangara ha miňavihirita muhimimuhim miŋata payimu hanjinj, gol, naŋga sambangjihiv maňa him kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, naŋga paura uviŋginza avi yahandi hanjandihin asihuramata Jisasin ŋgumu. 12 Kamatihi Got akwisihuyi nuriŋ nimavami, Uta sihinda Herot kiyi haňi mayivurahamara, vami. Kamavahi mu hindinji nuriŋjandi pihuyi anja umu.

### *Josep tama Isip umu*

13 Kru indarimit avi naŋga hanjinj uhuhu, Aru nimandu kutikara pata akwisihuyi Josepiŋ nimavami, Herot ŋinji niŋan puhiravuhiraramata ŋgata yivutatamirimana vata anditihi yahamirata ŋinji naŋga niŋumiŋ timbuta tivata Isip umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira, vami. 14 Kutikara hama kamavahi Josep yahata niŋumiŋ naŋga ŋinji haman timbuta Isip

2:1-2 Nam 24.17 \* 2:1-2 Aru miku Herot pirivisa Judia naŋga pirivisa muvira, Judia ariňi kindu hanjinj naŋga karatamarasimi. Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi. Hara Herot Romindu aru miku miŋgandu tiwyi kiyimi. Romindu aru mikurim Sisar varasimu. 2:6 Mai 5.2 naŋga, Jo

7.42 \* 2:9-10 Betlehem, Jerusalem ariňingindi, 8 kilomita taya. 2:11 Sng 72.10 naŋga, Ais 60.6

kiviyi umu. <sup>15</sup> Kamata Isip kiyihuhu Herot kimumi. Kandi vana niñandihinirim Aru nima, kru nuñandi kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñgañ ambahi, nimavami, Yandi kru ñiji Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip mitata payi, vami. Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana niñandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

### *Aru miku Herot ambahi ñiji muvira yivuhimumbiramu*

<sup>16</sup> Kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hanjinij uhuhu, Herot yan kuyusihirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hanjinij kitihuhi ambamu, Kiniki ngamariñ ha arakinzimbi umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muviraj̄ simbihi pihu Betlehem nañga pihu makamaka ariñiañi kiyimuyi umu. Uta kru ñiji taya arakinzimbi nañga miñgata hanjinij yivuhimumbiramu. <sup>17-18</sup> Muhimimuhim vana kaninjinjirim Got ambahi, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Jeremaiam ambami, Pihu Rama, Resel niñuñiggiñandu ñijisim kimumbiramu. Kamatihi ñiji niñuminava hanjinij irihinzihi tamamu. Kamatihi krunavundi munjinij pata nuriñ miñañiñaritirin maviñam hañi kiyimu vata andihura kambu manjindarimu, vamba ambami hanjandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

### *Josep tama anja payimu*

<sup>19</sup> Josep Isipindu pirivisayi kiyihihhi, Herot kimutatihii Aru nimandu kutikara hama Josepiñ akwisihiyi yivurahami. <sup>20</sup> Kamata Josepiñ nimavami, Ñini niman yivutatamindañ vata andisimu hanjinij kimusuñ. Harim yahamirata ñiji ha nañga niñumiñ timbuta pirivisa Israel anga umara, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi Josep yahata ñiji ha nañga niñumiñ urata pirivisa Israelirim anja umu. <sup>22</sup> Hara, Arkelaus niñuva Herotindu upi miñata pirivisa Judiandu aru miku miñga kiyi vahu Josep indarita kandihambu uhuhurim pinjutumi.\* Hara Aru nima akwisihiyi Josepiñ nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba ambami. Kamavahi yahata pirivisa Galili umu. <sup>23</sup> Uta pihu Nasaret miñzimu. Harim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hanjinij ambamu, Kru nima pihu Nasaretnu miñga vamba ambirimandiyu, vamu hanjandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

## 3

### *Jon krunavundij kukuyi miñançirundi hama kuyu ñgumi (Mak 1.2-8 nañga, Luk 3.1-18 nañga, Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihivi hañi Jon kukuyi miñançiruhiru hama pirivisa Ju-dia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta krunavundij nimavamba kuyu ñgumi, <sup>2</sup> Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiya ariñindi. Harim ñamba vanavana ha mitata mavinçimirumara, vami. <sup>3</sup> Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia Jonirim nimavami, Kru maniman upivu kru mumiñga kuyu kimbañi nimavirimandi, Aru nimarim kwimbi siwitamata, kwimbisiki sukisirambi hanjinij miñasirivamara, vamba ambirimandi, vami. <sup>4</sup> Jonindu mikwiri ha, kamel mirikwiyi

**2:15** Hos 11.1    **2:17-18** Stt 35.19 nañga, Jer 31.15    **2:20** Kis 4.19    **2:22** Ais 11.1 nañga,

53.2 nañga, Mk 1.24 nañga, Lu 2.39 nañga, Jo 1.45    \* **2:22** Aru miku Herot kimutatihii, Rom hati nuñandi pirivisa hanjinij nuñandi ñijisimñ tingirumu. Kamatihi Arkelaus pirivisa Samaria nañga Judiandu aru miku yivurahami. Kamata aru miku 10 simbi kiyimi.    **3:1** Mk 1.4 nañga, 1.15 nañga, Lu 3.2-3 nañga, Jo 1.28    **3:2** Mt 4.17 nañga, Mk 1.15    **3:3** Ais 40.3 nañga, Mk 1.3 nañga, Lu 1.76 nañga, Jo 1.23    **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26 nañga, Sek 13.4 nañga, Mk 1.6

sivirimu. Kandihajandihin tamata angi simbiyi yivumiñgundi. Anji kandihajandihin memendu pisayi musa miñamu. Jon kandihama ñaña sikwi mañandi. Kapirimbativ naŋga mimi mikwi taya ñandi.\* **5** Kandihirivi haŋju Jerusalem hati, Judia hati naŋga pirivisa kuku Jordan ariñi kirasi muñjiriniñ Jon kirasiñiyi parasimu. **6** Kamatindi ñamba vanavana andindu haŋjinij ambavarahuhu nuriñ Jon, Jordan kukuyi miñjangirundi. **7** Kamatihihi Farisi naŋga Sadyusi muvira, utirin ariñ kukuyi miñjangirum vata payimu. Kamatihu nuriñ ñgata nimavami, Tau ñambandu ñiñi nari. Nariñ nin ambahi Got nariñrim kitiri kita ñamba hivi ñgurimandi niñjandihinirim tarahirimindan̄ vata andira. **8** Nari mavinjimiruriñ nzikwi vatanjata, muhimimuhim vana anditira kru muñjinij ñgamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri mavinjimiruyu, vamba ambirimandiyu. **9** Nariñandi indarimitiyi, Abraham arinjandi añingitak vamba mañjendariramamara. Nariñ yinda ambin, Got ambiti timba muñgimunji niñjinij nariñandi upi miñjata Abraham niñuñgingiñ yivurahahu. **10** Kahiri ha ahu tahiratahirarim kimita kyi. Harim ahu sihanan̄ga kandi mandamandu haŋjinij tahirandahira ahumirayi kavarimandiyu. **11** Yi nariñ mavinjimirumarañ vata kukuyi miñjangirundin. Hara kru shindivu payimandi hama nariñ Gotindu Maviññiyi naŋga ahumirayi miñjangirumandi. Nuñjandi tikatika ha aru sikwi, yandi tikatika tarativirandi. Yi avi miñganzikwi ma, harim nuñjandi tandambisa ha mangavuhin. **12** Nu wit taratara timba ha miñjata payimandi. Kamata wit ha tarandara tihueyahiti pipirimbipiri ha muvu miñgaramiti avi haŋjinij muvu miñgaramiti miñjata nuñjandi huyimandaviyi tamimandiyu. Kamata ñambañamba haŋjinij ahutuvarandiyi kiririmandi, vami.

*Jon Jisasiñ kukuyi miñjangirumi  
(Mak 1.9-11 naŋga, Luk 3.21-22)*

**13** Kanditiwimi hañi Jisas pirivisa Galili mitata, Jon yaŋ kukuyi miñjangirumandi vata kuku Jordan umi. **14** Hara Jon nun karirahirim an vata nimavami, Na yaŋ kukuyi miñjangirunanda avindidi. Mumindihii kimbizinzi yi kini niñi pana, vami. **15** Kamavahira Jisas kimb̄i nuñ ambami, Kindam, tihi yi ambin mañandaya andi. Nanan̄ga kanimata vana anditanda, Got avi vana sihanan̄ga andimara vaña piri kindi haŋjinij andimindan̄, vami. Kamavahai Jon, Jisas ambami maña andimi. **16** Kamavahai Jon, Jisasiñ kukuyi miñjangiruta mituhi yahami. Kamatihi ihunzihii haŋjinij taruvihirihi, Jisas tihiñata yahuta Gotindu Maviññi haŋjandihin ñgahi kava umari maña nu kiyimiyi miñgami. **17** Kamatihi Gotindu piñu nimbu kuyu samur muñjandi nimavami, Ñiñi niñjandihin yandi mavindamandin miñga. Yandi mavinimbu nunjirim kinzihinzitzi, vami.

\* **3:4** Kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara hama Elaija mikwiri tamandama, ñaña ñarasimi. Jon ndahara mikwiri siwimaña tamandama ñaña siwimaña ñarasimi. Kuyu kaniñjandihin 2 King 1.8 naŋga, Malakai 4.5 naŋga, Matyu 11.14 naŋga, 17.10-13yi ñgamara. **3:7** Mt 12.34 naŋga, 23.33 naŋga, Lu 3.7 naŋga, Ro 5.9 naŋga, 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** Jo 8.33 naŋga, Si 13.26 naŋga, Ro 2.28-29 naŋga, 4.1 naŋga, 4.11-12 naŋga, 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19 naŋga, Lu 13.6-9 naŋga, Jo 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4 naŋga, Mal 3.2 naŋga, Jo 1.26-27 naŋga, 1.33 naŋga, Si 1.5 naŋga, 2.3-4 naŋga, 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3 naŋga, 4.1 naŋga, Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2 naŋga, Mk 1.10 naŋga, Lu 3.22 naŋga, Jo 1.32-33 **3:17** Stt 22.2 naŋga, Sng 2.7 naŋga, Ais 4.21 naŋga, Mt 12.18 naŋga, 17.5 naŋga, Mk 1.11 naŋga, Lu 9.35 naŋga, Jo 12.28 naŋga, 2 Pi 1.17

## 4

*Satan Jisasiñ miñaminqiriman vata andimi  
(Mak 1.12-13 nañga, Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu Maviñini Jisasiñ, pirivisa kru maniman upivu nuñ Satan miñaminqirimandi vata timbuta umi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Jisas 40 hivi itihañata inayi kiyiyi mañimat aviharim kiyimi. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Satan pata Jisasirim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu Ñinjitingata timba munqimunji niñiniñ ambina mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nuñ nimavami, Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu nimata kiyi, krunavundi ñañayi taya mangindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu miñata maviñi tamata miña tikatikatihana handa siha kiyihana, vami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahi Satan Jisasiñ timbuta Gotindu pihu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotin kirañinguhu tavi hañindu upiyindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami. <sup>6</sup> Kamata Satan yahata Jisasiñ nimavami, Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Got nunjandi kutikara hanjinin simbiti pata kumandamata nañ minjahandata kavuta urimandiyu. Kamatu timba tuyiputak ndahara nandi tanda ha mandarahandirimandi, vamba ambami. Harim na Gotindu Ñinjitingata, kumbitutha mingu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandi Aru nimandu tikatikarim mamiña minga, vami. <sup>8</sup> Jisas kamavahi, sihindia Satan nuñ timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuñ piri niñindu pirivisa sihananga tikatika hanjinin, nañga nurinjandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi hanjinin isihuramami. <sup>9</sup> Kamata Jisasiñ nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita yandi ñimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina nañ muhimimuhim kaniñiniñ ñguriman, vami. <sup>10</sup> Satan kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami, Satan, mikitamata uhu. Gotindu angwimikiyi nimavami, Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwyi taya kiñi. Kamata nunjandi ñimbi tihuyahata, nunjandi simbira taya miña, vami. <sup>11</sup> Jisas kamavahi Satan mitata uhihi Gotindu kutikara hanjinin pata nuñ ñguramamu.

*Jisas nunjandi kimangjima simbira Galili miñami  
(Mak 1.14-15 nañga, Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas, Joniñ miñata kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu, kuyuhinzi indarita pirivisa Galili umi. <sup>13</sup> Kamata pihu Nasaret mitata pihu Kaperneam umi. Pihu Kaperneam kandiha indu Galilindu tiviyi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun nañga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisayi kiyimi.\* <sup>14-16</sup> Kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavar-vara Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pirivisa nañga krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru añañakingukuyirim uhuhu tiviyi kindi. Pirivisa kandiha kuku Jordan timukari pirivisa Galili kindi. Pirivisa Galili kandihañi krunavundi sambi muvundumuvundu iñiniñ kindu. Krunavundi kiviminqwiyi kuyu hanjinin siña ñgayu. Nañga krunavundi kimuhimurim piñituta kiviminqwiyi kuyu hanjinin, nurinjirim

**4:1** Mk 1.12-13 nañga, Lu 4.1-13 nañga, Hi 2.18 nañga, 4.15    **4:2** Kis 34.28 nañga, 1 Kin 19.8

**4:3** Jo 6.30-31    **4:4** Lo 8.3    **4:6** Sng 91.11-12 nañga, Jo 7.3-4    **4:7** Lo 6.16    **4:10** Lo 6.13 nañga, 10.20 nañga, Jos 24.14    **4:11** Hi 1.6 nañga, 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3 nañga, Mk 1.14 nañga,

6.17 nañga, Lu 3.19-20 nañga, Jo 4.43    **4:13** Jo 2.12    \* **4:13** Kuha Israel hatindu krunzapa arikita, krunzapa Sebulun nañga krunzapa Naptali, indu Galili ariñi minzimu. Hara Jisas kiyimi hiriviyyi nurinjandi pirivisa hanjandihin pirivisa Galili kiyimi.    **4:14-16** Ais 9.1-2 nañga, 42.7 nañga, Lu 2.32

siña yivurahi, vamba Aisaia ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu kindanginda kuyu ɳuguhi, Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisiwi yivurahami.

## **Jisas kuyu avi ambavarata kandi miŋavindamami (Sapta 4.17—9.34)**

### *Jisas asa miŋandu ɳiniŋ arikita arikita vatiŋ uraramami (Mak 1.16-20 naŋga, Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>17</sup> Kandihirivi haňu nda kita Jisas kimangima simbira miŋata krunavundiŋ nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha ariñi payi. Harim ñamba vanavana andindara haniniŋ mitata mavinjimirumara, vami. <sup>18</sup> Jisas indu Galili tiviñindiviňi ndaya umi. Uta kru niŋusi niŋuraŋ ɳgahi nurijandi kamahayi ha indu haňi kavarata kiyimu. Niŋusi Saimon, mu ñimbi hambu Pita, niŋura Andru. Arikimbat asa simbira timbahirisirim miŋandu ɳiniŋ. <sup>19</sup> Kamata arikimbatirim Jisas uraramata nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi naŋga kinditira asa miŋandara maňa nariŋ krunavundiŋ miŋaminiarim ambaramitin ɳgamara, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahi arikimbat sariwayinjandi nurijandi kamahayi haniniŋ mitata Jisas naŋga umu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata Jisas uhandata, niŋusi niŋura, Sebedindu ñiŋisim, Jems naŋga Jonin ɳgami. Nurijandi kamahayi haniniŋ kundirahu sivirita kupik himba haňi, niŋuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatihu Jisas pata arikimbatin uraramamami. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi sikiwi nda nurijandi kupik ha naŋga niŋuvaŋ mitata arikimbat Jisas naŋga umu.

### *Jisas kuyu ambavarata kandi miŋavindamami (Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas pirivisa Galilindu muvumuvu kindami. Kamatindi nurijandi Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavyi indihundih krunavundiŋ ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiindu kuyu avivi ambavarabara, muhimimuhim kandi naŋga muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu kwirandi ñambatimi haniniŋ miŋavindamami. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi nuŋambirim piritisa Siriandu sihananaga ambavarata mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihananaga muhimimuhim kandi nurin pisingarahi kaňinda aru kavumu haniniŋ, sundi ñamba naŋga haniniŋ, kru kandi andihi miŋgata yivuta nananagarahu kuma tanda tikatikatindi haniniŋ, naŋga punzi kimuhimu haniniŋ Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kamatihu sundi ñamba haniniŋ piŋguvarabara, kandi naŋga haniniŋ miŋavindamami. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambi pirivisa Galili hati, pirivisa Dekapolis hati, pihi Jerusalem hati, pirivisa Judia hati, naŋga pirivisa kuku Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu naŋga kindandu.

## 5

### *Jisas apuyi kita kuyu ɳgumi*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ɳgahi krunavundi sambi payihu, apuvu yahumi. Kamata minzih, nuŋjandi simbirasara haniniŋ nu kiyimiyi payimu.\*

### *Jisas krunavundiŋ kinzihinzititi vanarim ambami (Luk 6.20-23)*

**4:17** Mt 3.2 naŋga, 10.7 naŋga, Mk 1.14-15    **4:19** Mt 13.47 naŋga, Lu 5.1-11    **4:20** Mt 19.27 naŋga, Mk 10.28 naŋga, Lu 18.28    **4:23** Mt 9.35 naŋga, Mk 1.39 naŋga, Lu 4.15 naŋga, 4.44 naŋga, Si 10.38    **4:24** Mk 6.55    **4:25** Mk 3.7-8 \* **5:1** Juda hatindu vanayi, kru mirimba naŋga hama krunavundiŋ ambaramirim minizita kuyu ɳgundi. Matyu 13.2, 24.3 naŋga Luk 4.20yi ndahara ɳgamara.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas nuñandi simbirasaraŋ ambaramata ambami,\* <sup>3</sup> Krunavundindu maviñinj iktikatika mandihi Gotin̄ ndaya tihiraramandu hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>4</sup> Krunavundi irihingukuyi kuyu hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got miñañiñariti maviñamiñi kiyimandiyu. <sup>5</sup> Krunavundi nurijandi ñimbi taŋguhu miñgundi hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got pirivisa niñandihin sihanaŋga ḥgurimandi. <sup>6</sup> Krunavundi avihatihī naŋga kukumitandihu andindu maña avi vana anditirim piritamandu hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got ḥguramiti avi vana taya andirimandiyu. <sup>7</sup> Krunavundi muñinj ngata sihisihitita ḥguramandu hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ ndahara Got sihisihitita ḥguramirimandi. <sup>8</sup> Krunavundi Gotindu avi vanarimindaya indarimitandu hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotin̄ ḥgimandiyu. <sup>9</sup> Krunavundi kuyuminjuta kurihahu, timu miña tamu miñata miñasirivandu hanjin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Kandihanjin̄irim Got yandi ñiñisim virimandi. <sup>10</sup> Krunavundi avi vana anditu, muñinj nuriŋ kañinda ḥgutu kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata nariŋ ḥgitu yandi ñiñgiñi kitira, nariŋ kuyu ñamba ḥguta, nariŋ ñamba taŋguta kuyusihiringuyu ihivaritu ndahara kinzihinzitimara. <sup>12</sup> Kandihamata musa anditu ndahara aru kinzihinzitimara. Muhimimuhim avihiminingm narijambirim Gotindu pihuyi kiyi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Gotindu hanjin̄ kasiramatā umu hanjin̄irim ndahara sihwimaña musa nda andimū, vami.

*Nari añaŋ naŋga siña maña  
(Mak 9.50 naŋga, Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri niñindu añaŋ maña, hara añaŋ kandiha sinza yiwariti patatirij sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata añaŋ hanjandihinindu simbira mañgindi. Harim kru taŋgusinjiti taŋguyiwiyiwitihu. <sup>14</sup> Siwimañanzihi nari piri niñindu siña maña. Harim nimata nimbu indarimara, pihi aru muñandihin apuhitiyi kindi hanjandihin manzipiruhi. <sup>15</sup> Naŋga umbimbungi simuviramata siŋgiyi mandariŋguñahu. Síkwitaya pina himbañi tamahu siñandihí sihanaŋga kru tavi humbañi kindu hanjin̄ siñayi kindu. <sup>16</sup> Kamataharim siña maña kita, krunavundindu tamínjañi avi vana andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandira hanjin̄ ḥgimandiyu. Kamata narijandi nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu, vami.

---

\* **5:2** Matyu 4.23-25yi naŋga, 9.35yi Jisas arikinzimbira miñami. Krunavundiñ ambaramarama simbira, naŋga muha muhimimuhim kandi miñavindamatama simbira. Matyu 5yi kita uta **7yi** Jisas kuyu sambí Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyirim krunavundiñ ambavarami. Matyu 8yi kita uta **9yi** krunavundi kandi naŋga hanjin̄ Jisas miñavindamatami. Matyundu angwimikiy kuyu kutanguta kumanzipi timu tiŋgiruramata ambavarami hañhindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kuta kiñangjima ha Matyu 5yi kita uta **7yi** kiyi. Jisas kuyu kanijandihin apuyi kita ambavarami. **5:3** Sng 51.17 naŋga, Ais 57.15 naŋga, Lu 6.20   **5:4** Ais 61.2 naŋga, Lu 6.21 naŋga, Sk 7.17   **5:5** Sng 37.11 naŋga, Ais 29.19   **5:6** Ais 55.1-2 naŋga, 65.13   **5:7** Je 2.13   **5:8** Sng 15.2 naŋga, 24.3-4 naŋga, 51.10 naŋga, 73.1 naŋga, 1 Ko 13.12 naŋga, Hi 12.14 naŋga, 1 Jo 3.2-3   **5:9** Mt 5.45 naŋga, Lu 6.35 naŋga, Ro 14.19   **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17 naŋga, 2 Ti 2.12 naŋga, Hi 12.4 naŋga, 1 Pi 3.14   **5:11** Lu 6.22 naŋga, Je 1.2 naŋga, 1 Pi 4.14   **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16 naŋga, Lu 6.23 naŋga, Si 5.41 naŋga, 7.52 naŋga, 1 Te 2.15 naŋga, Hi 11.32-38 naŋga, Je 5.10 naŋga, 1 Pi 4.13   **5:13** Mk 9.50 naŋga, Lu 14.34-35   **5:14** Snd 4.18 naŋga, Jo 8.12 naŋga, 9.5 naŋga, Fl 2.15   **5:15** Mk 4.21 naŋga, Lu 8.16 naŋga, 11.33   **5:16** Jo 15.8 naŋga, 1 Ko 14.25 naŋga, Ef 5.8-9 naŋga, 1 Pi 2.12

### *Gotindu tikatika kuyurim Jisas ambavarami*

**17** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika kuyu nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miňjata ambavarvara hañinjinjindu kuyu miňjasinqunzingundirim payimi vamba manjindarimitamara. Yi nurijandi kuyu ha anditin kandisikwisisikwi yivuraham vata payimin. **18** Yi nariñ kandi ambin, ihumbisa nanga pirivisa ni singundirimandi. Hara kuyu mušimbiri Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manzingundirimandi. Yihi suksirambi nañga munzi suksimbiri, Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi yihibimbiviram u hanjinjindu ndahara sihananga kiyimandiyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbisa nanga pirivisa singundirimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi. Gotindu tikatika kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti muhimimuhim yivurahata mitirimandi. **19** Kru mumiňga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda tamahubirata, muňjinjirim yi andin maña andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandi. Hara ñimbi maniman miňga kiyimandi. Kru mumiňga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi. Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti muňjinj andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwyi ñimbi aru nanga miňga kiyimandi. **20** Yi nariñ ambin, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjinjindu nañga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara. Kamatira narijandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga hanjinjindu nañga, Farisindu vana hanjinj tarativiram. Kandihamata vana maňandirimandira ha, Gotindu tiwyi maňgijimandira, vami.

### *Jisas ngatingirutingiru vanarim ambami (Luk 12.57-59)*

**21** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ñgandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, narijandi naňningitakiňaj ambami. Krnavundiñ mayivutatamamara. Krnavundiñ yivutatamirimandi hama ñgatingirutingiru hamandu tamingaňi tanguramirimandi, vamba ambami. **22** Hara yi nariñ nimavin, kru mumiňga niňusi vaha mana niňura nanga kuyu miňgurimandi hama, ñgatingirutingiru hamandu tamingaňi tanguramirimandi. Ara kru mumiňga niňusi vaha mana niňurañ mikatihirimandi hama, kru Juda hatindu kuyu miňjasirivandu hanjinjindu tamingaňi tanguramirimandi. Siwimaňa ndaya kru mumiňga yahata kru mumiňgarim na kwiniwini miňga virimandi hama ahutuvavarandi heliyi urimandi. **23-24** Na Gotiñ kiraňingurim, kiraňinguhu pinayirim uta, indarimitina nasi vaha mana nara nanga vaha nandi pimi vana kitingata, kiraňinguhu him ha kiraňinguhu pina arihaňi tama. Kamata anja pata pimi ha miňjasirivina avinditi, uta Gotiñ kiraňingu. **25** Sihwimaňa nda, kru mumiňga nañ ñgatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbaňi tamirim timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu nanga kuyu miňjasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha, nañ kru kandihama kru ñgatingirutingiru hamandu kuma himbaňi tamirimandi. Kamati nañ kandihama ahutambunu kuma himbaňi tamirimandi. Kamati nañ ahutambu kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamirimandi. **26** Yi nañ kandi ambin, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi haňi kiňingiňi timbahiris ambirimandiyu maňamaňa mut maminjata, tapiraňi mambindihiřimana, vami.

### *Jisas kru nanga navundi miňavingirivingiri vanarim ambami*

---

**5:17** Ro 3.31 nañga, 10.4 nañga, Ga 3.24    **5:18** Lu 16.17 nañga, 21.33    **5:19** Je 2.10    **5:20** Ro 9.31 nañga, 10.3    **5:21** Kis 20.13 nañga, 21.12 nañga, Wkp 24.17 nañga, Lo 5.17    **5:22** Je 1.19 nañga, 1 Jo 3.15    **5:23-24** Mt 8.4 nañga, 18.15-20 nañga, 23.19 nañga, Mk 11.25 nañga, 1 Ti 2.8 nañga, 1 Pi 3.8    **5:25** Mt 6.14-15 nañga, 18.34-35

**27** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ḥgandara. Got Mosesinj am-bahi, narijandi nañigitakiñan ambami, Kru navundi naŋga nari navundi miŋavingirivinjirimara. Navundi kru naŋga nari kru miŋavingirivinjirimara, vamba ambami. **28** Hara yi narij nimaviriman, kru mumiŋga navundi muŋambij ḥgata niŋambirim ḥamba hinzihi indarita mavindamandi hama, navundi miŋavingirivinjiri vana andindi. **29** Nandi taminga kuma kandi samba hambundu piŋgirivingiriramiti ḥamba vana anditangata, ivita kavara. Kamata tamingaŋgirisi tamu naŋgandaya kiñi. Kamata ḥamba vana maŋandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananja Got ahutuvarandi heliyi maŋgavarimandi. Ara tamingaŋgirisi timu maŋjivita kavarata ḥamba vana andirimana ha nandi kwirandimbat ha, sihananja Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi. **30** Siwimañanda, nandi kuma kandiha piŋgirivingiriramiti ḥamba vana anditangata pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu naŋgandaya kiñi. Kamata ḥamba vana maŋandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananja Got ahutuvarandi heliyi maŋgavarimandi. Ara kuma timu mambitita kavarata ḥamba vana andirimana ha, nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananja Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi, vami.

*Jisas kru navundiŋ piŋguvaravara vanarim ambavarami  
(Matyu 19.9 naŋga, Mak 10.11-12 naŋga, Luk 16.18)*

**31** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Got Mosesinj ambahi, narijandi nañigitakiñan ambami, Kru mumiŋga nimburij piŋguvarim anŋwimiki yihibvirata nimburij ḥguta nuŋ piŋguvarimandi, vamba ambami. **32** Hara yi narij ambin, kru mumiŋga, nimburij sanjanja piŋguvarimandi. Kru mamiŋavingirindi. Kamati uta kru mumiŋgan yawirimandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu tamingañi navundi kru miŋavingirivinjiri ḥambi andindi maña andirimandi. Kamati kru uta yawirimandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamingañi, kru navundin miŋavingirivinjiri miŋga andindi maña andirimandi, vami.

*Kuyusihirata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara*

**33** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ḥgandara. Got Mosesinj ambahi, narijandi nañigitakiñan ambami, Muhim vana andirim kuyusihirata narijandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara. Kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vataŋgata, Aru nimandu tamingañi ambirimandira maña andimara, vamba ambami. **34** Hara yi narij nimaviriman, kuyu munda tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara. Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ihumbisa vata ndahara maŋambamara. Ihumbisa ha Gotindu minziminzi maka tihu. **35** Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata piri vata ndahara maŋambamara. Piri niŋandihin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tihu. Narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata Jerusalem vata maŋambamara. Jerusalem pihu aru Got aru miku tikatika naŋga nimandu tihu. **36** Narijandi miku mini ha narijambi anditira kitiri yivurahata suñi yivurahata mandihi. Harim narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata miku vata maŋambamara. **37** Nari

kandi nanja maningga ndaya vamara. Kuyu muvira narijandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandira hajniñ, kañiniñ Satanindu kuyu, vami.

*Kimbingimbì vana mañandimara  
(Luk 6.29-30)*

**38** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ñgandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, narijandi nañingitakiñaj ambami, Kru mumiñga, mumingandu tamiñga miñasipiriti ñgata kimbi ndahara nuñandi tamiñga handahara miñasipiram. Siwimañanzihi kru mumiñga, mumingandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ñgata, kimbi ndahara nuñandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim, vamba ambami. **39** Hara yi nariñ nimaviriman, kru nañ ñamba vana anditi ndahara, kimbi mañandi. Kru mumiñga ñunji nandi ha timu yiyuvanditi ñgata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. **40** Sihwimaña nda kru mumiñga nañ kru ñgatingirutinjiru hajniñindu kumañgimbañi tamata nandi mikwiri ha miñiti ñgata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha nanja ñgu. **41** Sihinda kru mumiñga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhirivî ndajura tama vata tikatikati ñgata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi hañju ittivata siwimañangirivi utara tama. **42** Kru mumiñga nambirim muhimirim kitihuta yan ñgu vitingata sikkwitaya ñgu. Nanja kru mumiñga nandi muhim nda miñata muhivira kimbi ñgutin viti ndahara mirimiri mandi. Kimbi muvivira ñgu vata mañamba. Sikkwitaya ñgu, vami.

*Narijandi miku hañiniñ maviñi tamamara  
(Luk 6.27-28 nanja, 6.32-36)*

**43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ñgandara. Got Mosesiñ ambahi, narijandi nañingitakiñaj ambami. Nari krunavundi narijandi pihuyindu miñata maviñi tamamara. Kamata narijandi miku hañiniñ tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. **44** Hara yi nariñ nimavin, Kru miku tamandara hañiniñ miñata maviñi tamamara. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavaritira, kru nariñ ñamba vana andindu hañiniñ Got avindamam. **45** Kamatirimandira handa narijandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñiniñ kiyimandira. Nu ina nuñandi andiñi kru ñamba ñiniñ nanja avinjiniñrim nanja yahandi. Nanja andiñi kuku kru tititaya kiyihiyi, nanja titi mañgihiyi ñiniñrim nanja miñgandi. **46** Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamija hañiniñ, kru nuriñ miñata maviñi tamandu hañiniñ ndaya maviñi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña kru nariñ miñata maviñi tamandu hañiniñ ndaya miñata maviñi tamirimandira ha, nariñ Got muhim mañjurimandi. **47** Kru Gotiñ mañgandu hañiniñ nuriñandi niñusi niñuraj ndaya avingivi ñgundu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña mañandimara. Kru muñiniñ ndahara avingivi ñgumara. Kamata nuriñ tarativirata avi vana sikkwi andirimandira. **48** Narijandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maña avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

## 6

*Jisas kru muñiniñ ñguraramara vanarim ambavarami*

**1** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Tamiñga nanja kindamara. Narijandi

**5:38** Kis 21.24 nanja, Wkp 24.20 nanja, Lo 19.21    **5:39** Wkp 19.18 nanja, Ais 50.6 nanja, Lu 6.29 nanja, Jo 18.22-23 nanja, Ro 12.17-19 nanja, 1 Ko 6.7 nanja, 1 Pi 3.9    **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7    **5:42** Lo 15.8-10 nanja, Lu 6.30 nanja, 6.35    **5:43** Lo 23.6 nanja, Sng 41.10    **5:44** Kis 23.4-5 nanja, Lu 23.34 nanja, Si 7.60 nanja, Ro 12.14 nanja, 12.20 nanja, 1 Ko 4.12-13 nanja, 1 Pi 2.23    **5:45** Jop 25.3 nanja, Ef 5.1    **5:48** Wkp 11.44 nanja, 19.2 nanja, Lo 18.13 nanja, Lu 6.36 nanja, Kl 1.28 nanja, 1 Pi 1.15-16    **6:1** Mt 6.5 nanja, 6.16 nanja, 23.5

avi vana ha krunavundindu taminganjamimbañi anditira manjamamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim maminjimandira. <sup>2</sup> Kru muvira krunavundin kuyusihiritirij arinjandi ñimbi tiuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru muminjanj simbihu Got nañga kuyundavaravara tavyi nañga kindimbatiyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihiji kru kuyusihirandu hanjinij sihindi undu. Kamata kru kandihajinij krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinij timbahiris ñgundu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari manjandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajinijinjdu ñimbi krunavundi tiuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandiri. <sup>3</sup> Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinij timbahiris ñguta, kru munjinij manjamba. <sup>4</sup> Kamataharim sihihi simbira andirimandira hanjandihin spiruta kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim spirusipiru him ñgandi hama, nu taya nariñ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi, vami.

*Jisas Got nañga kuyundavaravara vanarim ambami  
(Luk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiñ kuyusihiritirij arinjandi ñimbi tiuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavaravara tavyi nañga kindi hingiriniñ tanguramandu. Kamata krunavundi ñgimandiyu vata Got nañga kuyundavarambara kuyu piñgirivinjiririm piritamandu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari manjandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajinijinjdu ñimbi krunavundi tiuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandiri. <sup>6</sup> Nandi Nava nu spirusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu nañga kuyundavarim nandi karihariha upiyi indihuta kindinjariha yiñita nu nañga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita nañ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi. <sup>7</sup> Krunavundi muvundumuvundu ñjinij, Got arinjandi kuyu indarimandi vata Got nañga kuyundavarata kuyu piñgirindu. Harim nariñandi Nava Got nañga kuyundavarim, krunavundi muvundumuvundu kuyundavarata kuyu piñgirindu maña kuyu mambinjirimara. <sup>8</sup> Nariñandi Nava Gotiñ muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi mikatikumbirahara ndahara ñgandi. Kamataharim nuri andindu maña manjandimara. <sup>9</sup> Indarimara, nimavamba kuyundavaramara, Arinjandi yavandak nandi pihuyi kina, nandi ñimbi avinzikwisikwi. <sup>10</sup> Krunavundi tihu nañga muyivindahara nandi tiwyi kiyimu. Nandi pihuyi kindu hanjinij na piritamandana vana taya miñahandandu. Krunavundi piri niñi ndahara na piritamandana vana taya miñahandamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata musi hivirim ariñ ñaña ñgu. <sup>12</sup> Arinj kru munjinij ñamba vana andihu nuriñ kunji kuyivandariñ maña, ara nañ ñamba vana andindariñ hanjandihinindu kunji kuyiva. <sup>13</sup> Na mitina ariñ Satan ñamba vana anditirim miñaminingitima. Ara ñamba vana andirimitirij ariñ ñguramina ñamba vana manjandim, vamba ambamara, vami. <sup>14-15</sup> Kamavata nuriñ ambami, Krunavundi munjinij ñamba vana anditu nuriñ kunji manjuyivirimandira ha, nariñandi Nava

**6:3** Mt 25.37-40    **6:4** Mt 6.6 nañga, 6.18    **6:5** Mt 23.5 nañga, Mk 11.25 nañga, Lu 18.10-14

**6:6** 2 Kin 4.33 nañga, Mt 6.4 nañga, 6.18    **6:7** 1 Kin 18.26-29 nañga, Ais 1.15    **6:8** Mt 6.32

**6:9** Lu 11.2-4    **6:10** Sng 103.19-21 nañga, Mt 7.21 nañga, 26.39 nañga, 26.42 nañga, Lu 11.2 nañga, 22.42 nañga, Si 21.14    **6:12** Mt 6.14-15 nañga, 18.21-35    **6:13** Mt 26.41 nañga, Lu 22.40 nañga, 22.46 nañga, Jo 17.15 nañga, 1 Ko 10.13 nañga, 2 Te 3.3 nañga, 2 Ti 4.18 nañga, Je 1.13 nañga, 2 Pi 2.9    **6:14-15** Mt 18.35 nañga, Mk 11.25-26 nañga, Ef 4.32 nañga, Kl 3.13 nañga, Je 2.13

nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariñ kunjgi mañguyivirimandi. Hara krunavundin kunjgi kuyivirimandira ha, nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariñ kunjgi kuyivirimandi, vami.

### *Jisas ñaña itihañaña vanarim ambami*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiñ kuyusihiriritirin arinjandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata krunavundirim niñiniñ ñaña itihañata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru kandihajinij kipumika ñambayi tihirandu. Hara nari ñaña itihañata ngata kru niñiniñ andindu maña kipumika ñambayi mandihiramara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihajinijindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>17</sup> Hara nari ñaña itihañata ngata, nariñandi kipumika ha ñimburimara. Kamata kwirandiyi tañgusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi him mikuvu tañgusiharata ñaña mañjithañata kindimañandimara. <sup>18</sup> Kandihamatira krunavundi nariñambirim niñiniñ ñaña mañjithañayu, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara ñaña itihañandara ha, nariñandi Nava ngandi. Nu miñgiyamienyiya muhimimuhim siperuta kiyihiyi him ngandi. Kamatira Nava nariñ muhimimuhim kimbi njurimandi, vami.

### *Avihimingim yivutihiruraramarama vana (Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariñandi muhimimuhim avihimingim miñjamiña piri niñi mayivumiñgumara. Piri niñi akavativati tavihandu. Kamatihi ñangwi yivuta muhimimuhim ñambatindu. Kru kipa nañga hañiniñ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa miñandu. <sup>20</sup> Hara nariñandi muhimimuhim avivi hañiniñ Gotindu pihuyi yivumiñgumara. Gotindu pihuyi akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihi ñangwi mayivundi. Kru kipa nañga hañiniñ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta kipa mamiñandu. <sup>21</sup> Nariñandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi upi hañi, nariñandi indarimit handahara upi kandihañi ndaya kiyimandi, vami.

### *Taminga niñandihin kwirandimbatindu siña (Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Taminga niñandihin kwirandimbat niñandihinindu siña, taminga nandi avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu ndahara sihananga siñanzañinjan ndirimandi. <sup>23</sup> Hara taminga nandi ha ñambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi ha sihananga kivimiñgwitirimandi. Kamataharim siña nandi kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha kivimiñgwiti, kivimiñgwí kandiharutirimandi, vami.

### *Miñgiya miñgandaya arikimbatindu tiwiyi mañgiyiji (Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Simbirakara miñgiya miñgandaya, aru miku arikimbatindu tiwiyi mañgiyiji. Muhamaj miñata maviñi tamata, muhamaj kutivu mandamahi. Nañga arikimbatindu kuyu mañjindarihi. Kamataharim nari Gotindu tiwiyi, nañga timbahirisindu tiwiyi mañgiyihara, vami.

### *Jisas muhimimuhimirim indaritihititi vanarim ambami (Luk 12.22-31)*

---

**6:16** Ais 58.5-9    **6:18** Mt 6.4-6    **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17 nañga, Hi 13.5 nañga, Je 5.2-3    **6:20** Mt 19.21 nañga, Lu 12.33-34 nañga, 18.22 nañga, Kl 3.1-2 nañga, 1 Ti 6.19 nañga, 1 Pi 1.4    **6:21** Lu 12.34    **6:22** Lu 11.34-36    **6:24** Lu 16.13 nañga, Ga 1.10 nañga, 1 Ti 6.17 nañga, Je 4.4 nañga, 1 Jo 2.15

**25** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi narij ambin, narijandi kwirandi ha ñaña naŋga mikwiriŋ tarativirandi. Harim indarihitihita mum ñata, mum kuvirimindan. Kamata mikwiri paŋjundu kwirandi yivupihavimindan vamba manjindarimara. **26** Nari kava niŋjinj ngamara. Nuri ñaña maŋgurindu. Naŋga nuri ñaña kayivata taviyi mandamandu. Hara narijandi Nava nuŋjandi pihuyi kindi hama ñguhihi ñandu. Harim nari kavanji tarativirandara. **27** Kru kira hañindu muvat miŋga piri niſi sihinda muhiriſi simbiri avinzirisirivi kiyihiyi vanarim indarimitandi. Hara nuŋjandi indarimit kandiha anditi arumari hiriſi kiyihyi vaha. Maninga nzikwiſikwi. **28** Kamataharim mumirim mikwiriſim indarihitihitindara. Sumi niŋjinj ngamara, nuri simbira tikatika mamiŋjandu. Naŋga nuri mikwiri manzivirindu. **29** Hara yi narij ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiri avivi tamandi. Hara sumi niŋjinj Solomonindu mikwiri avivi kandihaniniŋ tarativirandu. **30** Musi tipanzimasima niŋjinj kuyu. Hara amu kru tavihavarata ahumira aruyi kavarimandiyu. Tipa kanimata niŋjinj Got nuriŋ kanzi miŋayahuramandi. Kamataharim nimata nimbu ngamara. Got narij ndahara kanzi miŋayahuramirimandi. Nari kru indarimanjaramangara vana sukiſimbiri naŋga ñiniŋ. **31** Kamataharim indarihitihita nimavata maŋambamara. Mum ñata mum kuvirimindan. Naŋga muhimiyi kwirandi yivupihavimindan vata maŋambamara. **32** Gotiŋ maŋgandu hanjinj muhimimuhim kaniŋjinj sihananja ñgimindan vata puhirandu. Hara narijandi Nava nuŋjandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kirivitindara hanjinj ñgandi. **33** Hara kimangjima him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwyi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya miŋahandamara. Kamatira narij muhimimuhim kandihaniniŋ ndahara ñgurimandi. **34** Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim manjindarimitamara. Pimi amundu haŋandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu haŋandihin musi hivindu, vami.

## 7

### *Kru muŋjinjindu vanarim mangatiŋgirumara (Luk 6.37-38 naŋga, 6.41-42)*

**1** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muŋjinjindu vana ñgata ñgatingiruta ndaŋjinj ñamba ñiniŋ vata maŋambamara. Kamavitura narij Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. **2** Nari kru muŋjinj ñgatingirundara maña, Got ndahara narij ñgatingirumandi. Kamata nuriŋ muhimimuhim musa andara maña, narij ndahara kimbi andirimandi. **3** Mumindihi nasindu taminja haňi ayiwirsi sukiyipu ha ñgata ambandana. Hara nandi taminja haňi ahusingga aru haŋandihinirim manjindarindana. **4** Nandi taminja haňi ahusingga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi taminja haňi ayiwirsi ha tihuyikiritti vamba ambirimana. **5** Na kuyusihirimbihapiha minga. Ati ahusingga nandi taminjaňi ha wisa miŋjata kavara. Kamata tihiramanagarata sihinda nasindu taminja haňi ayiwirisiyipu kiyimandi haŋandihin ñgamanggarata tihuyikira. **6** Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu haŋjinj miŋgata upirij mangumara. Narij

**6:25** Sng 55.22 naŋga, Fl 4.6 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.6-8 naŋga, Hi 13.5 naŋga, 1 Pi 5.7      **6:26** Jop 38.41 naŋga, Sng 147.9 naŋga, Mt 10.29-31 naŋga, Lu 12.6-7 naŋga, 12.24      **6:29** 1 Kin 10.4-7 naŋga, 2 Sto 9.3-6      **6:32** Mt 6.8      **6:33** 1 Kin 3.13-14 naŋga, Sng 37.4 naŋga, 37.25 naŋga, Ro 14.17

**6:34** Kis 16.4 naŋga, 16.19 naŋga, Mt 6.11      **7:1** Lu 6.37 naŋga, Ro 2.1 naŋga, 1 Ko 4.3-5 naŋga, Je 4.11-12      **7:2** Mk 4.24      **7:3** Lu 6.41-42      **7:6** Mt 10.14

anja kimiruramata situmandih. Nanga narijandi minza avivi hañiniñ sambarim mañgavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayi taya tañgumiñgutumandih, vami.

### *Kitihuta miñimana*

(Luk 11.9-13)

**7** Jisas sihinda ambami, Got nanga kuyundavarata nuj kitiwitira nariñ muhimimuhim ñjurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ñgimandira. Kamata tavi kindinjari yiyuyivuramitira narijambirim Got kindinjari pihiromandi. **8** Harim kru Gotiñ kitihundu hañiniñ muhimimuhim miñandu. Kamata muhimimuhimirim puhiravuhiraramandu hañiniñ ñgandu. Nanga tavi kindinjari yiyuyivuramandu hañiniñrim Got kindinjariha pihiromandi. **9** Kira niñindu muvat miñgandu ñiñi, niñuvan mavatimbarim kitiwiti niñuva nuj timba ñguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. **10** Nanga nunjandi ñiñi niñuvan asarim kitiwiti tau ñguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. **11** Niñuvanin nari ñamba vana sambí andara. Hara narijandi ñiñisimñ avihimiñgim ñjurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ñgamara. Narijandi Nava nunjandi pihiyi kiyi hama nanga kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihimiñgim ñjurim kinzihinzitirimandi. **12** Muhimimuhim vana nariñ kru munjiñ andim uata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru munjiñ ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana niñandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Nanga kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hañiniñindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami.

### *Nari kindinjari kinginayi indihumara*

(Luk 13.24)

**13** Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu kwimbi ha aru. Nanga pihu kandihañi uhuhu kwimbi ha pati. Harim krunavundi sambí kwimbi kandihañi undu. **14** Hara pihu sihangiyihindu kwimbisiki hañandihin sukisimbiri sikwi. Nanga kwimbisiki kandihañi uhuhurim aviri tamahana. Kamataharim krunavundi miñgiyavatativat taya kwimbisiki kandiha ñgata kandihañi undu, vami.

### *Kuyusihiri nanga ñiniñirim tamiñga nañga kindamara*

(Luk 6.43-44 nañga, 13.25-27)

**15** Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kru muvira kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara ñiniñ vamba ambirimandiyu. Harim tamiñga nañga kindamara. Nuri kuyusihiranzira nariñ kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu. Hara narijandi indarimit hambu miñawinikwinitirim andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hañiniñ upiri sajara maña sipsip visa tarinjuramata ariñi uta sipsip mu miñahandimindaj vata andindu. **16** Nuri andirimandiyu musa ha ñgata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara ñiniñ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. Kru wain kiris miñjirim siki punzi nañgañi uta maminjandu, nañga kru ahu fik kiris miñjirim tipa sihiví nañgañi uta

**7:7** Jer 29.13-14 nañga, Mk 11.24 nañga, Lu 11.9-10 nañga, Jo 14.13-14 nañga, **15.7** nañga, **15.16** nañga, **16.23-24** nañga, Je 1.5 nañga, 1 Jo 3.22   **7:8** Snd 8.17 nañga, Jer 29.12-13 nañga, Lu 11.10 nañga, Je 1.5 nañga, 1 Jo 3.22-23 nañga, 5.14-15   **7:9** Lu 11.11   **7:11** Lu 11.13 nañga, Je 1.17

**7:12** Mt 22.39-40 nañga, Lu 6.31 nañga, Ro 13.8-10 nañga, Ga 5.14 nañga, 1 Ti 1.5   **7:13** Lu 13.24 nañga, Jo 10.7-9 nañga, Si 14.22   **7:15** Ese 22.27 nañga, Mt 24.4 nañga, 24.24 nañga, Mk 13.22 nañga, Lu 6.26 nañga, Si 20.29 nañga, 2 Pi 2.1 nañga, 1 Jo 4.1   **7:16** Mt 7.20 nañga, 12.33 nañga, Lu 6.43-44 nañga, Ga 5.19-22 nañga, Je 3.12

mamiñandu. <sup>17</sup> Kamata maña sihanañga ahu avivi hañiniñ kandi avivi tamandu. Ahu ñamba hañiniñ kandi ñamba tamandu. <sup>18</sup> Ahu avi hañiniñ kandi ñamba mandamandu. Ahu ñamba hañiniñ kandi avi mandamandu. <sup>19</sup> Sihananga ahu kandi avi mandamandu hañiniñ tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayi kavarahu tumbirundo. <sup>20</sup> Kamataharim nuri andirimandiyu vana hambu taya ñgata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara ñiniñ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. <sup>21</sup> Krunavundi sambi sañinanga yañ ambandu, Aru miñga, Aru miñga, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihañiniñ Gotindu tiwyi mañgiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya miñahandirimandi hama, Yavandakindu tiwyi kiyimandi. <sup>22</sup> Got kuyu miñasirivirimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi sambi yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru miñga nandi ñimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandarin. Nañga nandi ñimbiyi taya ara sundi ñamba pinguvvarata muhimimuhim nzihi sihirandarin, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavitu kandihivi hañi nuriñ yi kuyu kimbañi ambirimanañ. Yi narin mañgahandandin. Nari ñamba vana andindara. Harim yi kin niñi mikitamamara, vamba ambirimanañ, vami.

*Tavi arikita tihutihundu vana  
(Luk 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu indarita miñahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi nañga miñga nunjandi tavi timba himbañi tihundi maña miñga. <sup>25</sup> Kumba kayivata miñgata timba parapara aru ha ñgandi. Kamata timba himba hañi tavi tipi haniniñ tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku miñgata kukuwiri tañgundi, nañga wini tikatika pandi. Kamata miñañangirahi ndahara tavi kandiha mamiñgata yivundi. <sup>26</sup> Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita mamiñahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman miñga nunjandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maña miñga. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi wini pandi. Nañga kuku miñgandi. Kamata kukuwiri tañguta tavi ha miñañangirahi sikwitaya miñgata yivundi, vami. <sup>28-29</sup> Jisas kandi kuyu niñiniñ, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañiniñ kuyu ñgundu maña mañgumi. Maniñga. Nuriñ kru ñimbi nañga hama kuyu ñgumañandimi. Kamatihi krunavundiñ maviyahavarami.

## 8

*Jisas kru kandi lepra nañga miñganj miñjavindamami  
(Mak 1.40-44 nañga, Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas apu ha mitata miñguhi krunavundi sambi nu nañga umu.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Kamatihi kru kandi lepra nañga miñga Jisas kiyimiyi payimi. Kamata tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru miñga. Nañ piriti nda

---

**7:17** Jer 11.19    **7:18** Lu 6.43    **7:19** Mt 3.10 nañga, Lu 3.9 nañga, Jo 15.2 nañga, 15.6    **7:20**  
Mt 12.33    **7:21** Hos 8.2 nañga, Mt 21.31 nañga, Lu 6.46 nañga, Si 19.13 nañga, Ro 2.13 nañga,  
Je 1.22 nañga, 1.25    **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2    **7:23** Sng 6.8 nañga, Mt 10.33 nañga, 13.41-42 nañga,  
25.12 nañga, 25.41 nañga, Lu 13.25-27 nañga, 2 Ti 2.19    **7:24** Lu 6.47-48    **7:28-29** Mk 1.22  
nañga, Lu 4.32 nañga, Jo 7.46    \* **8:1** Kuyu Matyu 5.2yi kiyiha ñgamara.    **8:2** Mt 9.18 nañga,  
Mk 1.40-44 nañga, Lu 5.12-14 nañga, Si 10.25

yaŋ miŋavindamina Gotindu tamingangimbaňi ŋaŋirandihin, vami.\*  
**3** Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata kru kandihamaŋ ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim na Gotindu tamingaňi himbaňi ŋaŋirandi, vami. Kamavahi sarirwayi ḥandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi kru hama ŋaŋirandimi.\*  
**4** Kamata Jisas nuŋ karikarita ambami, Uta kru mumingan naŋ yivurahi vana nirim maŋambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa ḥandi ha Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhu hamaj isihurama. Kamata Mosesindu tikatika kuyu miŋahandata, Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhu him ḥgu. Kamatina Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhu hama kiraňiŋgum. Kamatinha kru muŋniŋiŋ ḥgata ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiware, vamba ambirimandiyu, vami.

*Sanganzarandu arumiku miŋga Jisasirim indarimanjarami  
(Luk 7.1-10)*

**5** Jisas pihu aru Kaperneam indihuhi Romindu 100 sanganzarandu arumiku muhama pata Jisasiŋ ambasihisihita nimavami,<sup>6</sup> Aru miŋga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhi kuma tanda kimuramata uhi kaňinda aru kavuta tavyi karihata kiyi, vami. **7** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Uta miŋavindamitín avindirimandi, vami.\* **8** Jisas kamavahi, sanganzarandu arumiku hama ambami, Aru miŋga, yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim yandi tavyi manju. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara yandi hama avindimi. **9** Yi kanimavin ha nimata, yindahara kru ŋimbi naŋga hanjiňiŋ karatamahu nurijandi tiwyi kindin. Yandi saŋganza hanjiňiŋ yandi tiwyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu vamba ambahan, undi. Paňi vamba ambahan, pandi. Ara yandi simbirakaran uta kaŋgi simbira miŋga vamba ambahan, uta miŋjandi, vami. **10** Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandia indarihi mavimbinderami. Kamata kru nu naŋga kindamu haŋinjirim ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatiaŋ ḥgahin kru nimandu indarimanjaramangara vana maňa maŋgindi. **11** Nariŋ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambi pirivisa ina yahayaha naŋga ina miŋgumiňguvu mitata pata, Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata Abraham, Aisak, Jekop nanga minzita ŋirimandiyu. **12** Hara krunavundi kuha nunjandi tiwyi kiyihiyi haňirim kiyimandiyu vata yihiramami hanjiňiŋ, Got kavariti tapira kiviminiŋgwı humba ndambu indihuta kiyimandiyu. Pihu kiviminiŋgwı kandihäni irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. **13** Kamata Jisas sanganzarandu arumiku hamaj ambami, Tihunda uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami. Kamatihi kandihirivi haňindaya saŋganzarandu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi.

\* **8:2** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyu ambami, Krunavundi kandi lepra naŋga hanjiňi Gotindu tamingangimbaňi ŋiŋi naŋga ḥnjiň kindu. Ara ḥgahi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi uta kiraňiŋguhu hanjiňiŋ ḥgandu. Kamatihi kiraňiŋguhu hanjiňiŋ ḥgahu kandi lepra ha siŋgundihu ambandu, Krunavundi niŋjiňi Gotindu tamingangimbaňi ŋaŋra yivurahayu, vamba ambandu, vami. Wok Pris 13 naŋga 14yi ḥgamara. \* **8:3** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyu muha ambami, Kandi lepra naŋga miŋgandu kwirandimbisayi timbusarata ndahara Gotindu tamingangimbaňi ŋiŋindirima, vami. Jisas kru kandihamandu kwirandi haňi kuma tamami. Hara Jisas ŋiŋi mandimi. Kru hamaj miŋavindamami. Kamatihi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi avindimi. **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32 naŋga, Mt 9.30 naŋga, Mk 5.43 naŋga, 7.36 naŋga, Lu 5.14 naŋga, 17.14      \* **8:5** Jo 4.47      \* **8:7** Juda hati Gotindu tamingangimbaňi ŋiŋintirinjima vata krunzapa muŋjiňindu tavyi maŋjundu. Kandi kuyu niŋandihin Simbirasara 10.28yi kiyiha ḥgimandira. Hara Jisas kuyu kandihajandihin miŋata maviňi mandamami. Yi Romindu kru hamandu tavyi urimani vata umi. **8:10** Mt 15.28      **8:11** Sng 107.3 naŋga, Lu 13.29      **8:12** Mt 13.42 naŋga, 21.43 naŋga, 22.13 naŋga, 25.30 naŋga, Lu 13.28 naŋga, 2 Pi 2.17 naŋga, Ju 1.13

*Jisas Pita nimburi niŋumindakiŋ miŋavindamami  
(Mak 1.29-31 naŋga, Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas Pitandu tavyiyi indihuta ḥgahi Pita nimburi niŋumindaki kandikimuhi nunjandi kwirandi ha ahupimbī maña kiyihī, karihata kiyimi.

<sup>15</sup> Kamatihi, Jisas kandihanjambindu kumañi miŋasarahi sīkwitaya avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ūnaña siwitatamami.

*Jisas krunavundi sambī miŋavindamami  
(Mak 1.32-34 naŋga, Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Kamata ina miŋgurim andihitihi, krunavundi sambī sundi ūnamba aringumu hanjinij tīmbuhavuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihi, sundi ūnamba hanjinij ambahi krunavundi kandihanjinij tīhimitata umu. Kamata krunavundi sambī kandi naŋga hanjinij miŋavindamami.

<sup>17</sup> Kanimata musa niŋandihinirim, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim kandi arinjandini, nunjambi miŋata piŋguvarimandi, vami. Kamataharim Got ambami kuyu hanjandihin Jisas andihī kandisikwisikwi yīvurahami.

*Jisas nuŋandi vana miŋahandahanda vanarim ambami  
(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas ḥgahi krunavundi sambī kiyimi hañi tīhiruhu nunjandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Nari naŋga indu timukari ndambu indiwimi, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahi tikatika kuyunu mirimba naŋga muhama pata Jisasinj nimavamba ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihi mupihiyū unandahara, yi naŋga urimanī, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Upiri saŋarandu upi ha piriŋumbañi kindi. Naŋga kava ndahara ūnji naŋga ḥnini. Hara Krundu Niŋi hamandu karihahariha upi mangindi, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara muhama Jisasinj ambami, Aru miŋga. Mitina uta yavandakiŋ tungiñi tamitin wisa, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi nuŋ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu hanjinij nuriŋambira tungiñi tamamu. Pata yi naŋga kinda, vami.

*Jisas ambahi winingasa aru siŋgundimi  
(Mak 4.36-41 naŋga, Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Kamata Jisas kupik hañi minzihu, nuŋandi simbirasara hanjinij ndahara minzita, umu. <sup>24</sup> Uta indu piriŋimbiriŋ kiyihuhu, wiñi aru pata ihimbirahi kuku kupik hañi indihuramata miŋa siŋgirim andimi. Kamatihi Jisas akwarihata kiyimi. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihi Jisasinj miŋahimiruta ambamu, Aru miŋga, kwimitirinjimandihi ariŋ ḥgurama, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana sukiſimbiri naŋga ḥnini. Mumirim piŋitura, vami. Kamavata yahata wiñi ha ambahimuhu wiñi ha siŋgundihi, kuku sakiri handara mitami. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi indarihihitita ambamu, Kru kanima pamata miŋga. Harim wiñi nuŋandi kuyu indarihi, kuku aviñam kiyi, vamu.

*Sundi ūnamba piŋguvarami  
(Mak 5.1-17 naŋga, Luk 8.26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, pirivisa pihu Gadara hati nduvu yīvurahami. Kamatihi kru arikimbat sundi ūnamba sambī arinjumu hanjinij, kru kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nuŋ ḥgamu. Arikimbat kandihanjinij krunavundiŋ yīvuvandu. Harim kwimbi

kandihañi mañgindandu. <sup>29</sup> Arikimbat nimavamba avangaramu, Na Gotindu Ñiñi, ariñ mumindirimana. Got ariñ pisinigarimandi hivi ha kwisi. Hara ariñ pisinigarim pana, vamu. <sup>30</sup> Sambanzivi sambi kutañimari kiñiñgiñi, ñata kiyimu. <sup>31</sup> Harim sundi ñamba hanjiniñ Jisasñ añañgarata nimavamu, Ariñ piñguvarata ñgata, mitina uta sambanzivi ndajiniñindu kwirandi humbañi miñguramim, vamu. <sup>32</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami. Kamavahi sundi ñamba hanjiniñ kru arikimbatin mitata uta sambanzivi hanjiniñindu kwirandiñi indihuramamu. Kamatihi sambanzivi kandihañinj sihananga tivaramata ñamba humba muyi miñgumu. Miñguta kuku ñata kimumbiramu. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi kru samba karatamandu hanjiniñ ñgata tivaramamu. Kamata pihu aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundi muhimimuhim yivurahamirim ambavaramu. Nañga, kru arikimbat sundi ñamba ariñgumu hanjiniñ, Jisas sundi ñamba hanjiniñ piñguvarahi ñgamurim ndahara ambavaramu. <sup>34</sup> Kamatihi sihananga krunavundi pihu kandihañi ñgati Jisas kiyimiyyi payimu. Pata Jisasñ, añañgarangara ariñjandi pirivisa niñjandihin mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

## 9

### *Jisas kru kuma tanda kimumi miñgaj miñjavindamami (Mak 2.1-12 nañga, Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi minzita indu timukari anga indihuta, nuñjandi piñyi yivurahami.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi kru mumiñga kuma tanda atinda kimumi miñgaj, pinayi kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tamahu karihata kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas ñgahi kru hanjiniñ nuñrim indarimançgarahu ñgata kandi nañga hamaj ambami, Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana andindana hanjiniñ kunji kuyivin, vami. <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga muvíra yahata nurinjambi masamasa kuyundavarabara Jisasirim nimavamu, Kru nima Gotindu upi miñjata kuyu kanimata ni ambi, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurinjandi indarimit hambu ñgata nimavami, Mumindihin indarimit ñamba hanjiniñ nariñandi maviñi kiyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi kru niñarim nandi ñamba vanavana hanjiniñ kunji kuyivin virim avirimandamahin. Nañga yahamirata kindavara virim ndahara avirimandamahin. <sup>6</sup> Niñata ñimbu indarimara. Krundu Ñiñi hama piri niñi nu ñimbi nañga miñga. Kamataharim ñamba vanavanandu kunji kuyivahi, vami. Kamavata Jisas kru kuma tanda kimuhimu hamaj tihiratuta ñgata ambami, Yahamirata nandi pina ha miñjata nandi tavyi uhu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahu kru hama yahamirata nuñjandi tavyi umi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi, kruñ Got tikatika nañga ñimbi ñgumiha ñgata piñjitu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu.

### *Jisas Matyu uraramami (Mak 2.13-17 nañga, Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas uta kru mumiñgañ ñgami. Nuñjandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu tavyi minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuñ ambami, Na yi nañga pañi, vami. Kamavahu Matyu yahamirata nu nañga umi. <sup>10</sup> Kamata muhiviyi, Jisas nañga nuñjandi simbirasara

---

\* <sup>8:29</sup> Mk 1.24 nañga, Lu 4.34 nañga, 4.41      \* <sup>9:1</sup> Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu pihu ha, pihu aru Kaperneam. Matyu 4.13yi ñgamara.      <sup>9:2</sup> Mt 8.10 nañga, Mk 2.3-5 nañga, Lu 5.18-20      <sup>9:4</sup> Sng 94.11 nañga, Mt 12.25 nañga, Lu 6.8 nañga, 9.47 nañga, Jo 2.25      <sup>9:5</sup> Mk 2.5 nañga, 2.9 nañga, Lu 5.20 nañga, 7.48      <sup>9:6</sup> Jo 5.8 nañga, 17.2      <sup>9:10</sup> Lu 15.1-2

hañiniñ, Matyundu tavyi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña hañiniñ nañga, kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ nañga kihiri minzita ñamu.\* <sup>11</sup> Kamatihi Farisi hañiniñ ñgata, Jisasindu simbirasarañ kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihí kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamiña ndañiniñ, nañga kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu ndañiniñ, siwimañamasa ndamata nariñandi ahusiki ndama nañga kihiri ñandu, vamu.\* <sup>12</sup> Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami, Kru kandi maniman hañiniñ uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi manjundu. Kru kandi nañga hañiniñ ndaya uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi undu. <sup>13</sup> Got ambami, Nari yañ sajinaña kirañingundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muniniñ sihiñgamara vata piritamamanjgarandin, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Harim nari uta kuyu kanijandihinirim indarimitata ñgamara. Yi tititaya kiyihiyi hañiniñ uraramirim mambayimin. Yi ñamba vanavana andindu hañiniñ uraramirim payimin, vami.

*Jisas ñaña itihañaña vanarim ambavarami  
(Mak 2.18-22 nañga, Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasin kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihí ara nañga Farisi ñaña itihañahariñ nandi simbirasara hañiniñ ñaña manjitihañandu, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru mumiñga navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuñandi kru mindu hañiniñ nañga kiyihiri nuñambirim indarihu mavindihí manjirihandu. Kiyihandata kru muniniñ kru kandihamañ timbuta muvu undu. Kamatihi nuñandi kru mindu hañiniñ ninjambirim indarihu mavindihí ñaña itihañandu. <sup>16</sup> Siwimañanda, kru mumiñga mikwiri kihí siñga miñata, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu sihirasihira humbañi yivuvihita manzivirindi. Kandihamata musa andita, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha ñimburindi. Kamatihi mikwiri kihí siñga kumba yivuvihita sivirindi hañandihin uta sukiyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kihí siñga ha andihí kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba ha sihinda arutimangarandi. <sup>17</sup> Kru mumiñga wain kihí ñandi meme visa atinduyi mangapirandi. Kamatihi meme visa ha piriuhu wain ha piriyi mangaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara ñambatindi. Kamataharim wain kihí, meme visa kiyiyi kapirandi. Kamatihi arikiñgim avindaya kindu.\*

*Ñiñi miñahimiruta muñambiñ miñavindamami  
(Mak 5.22-43 nañga, Luk 8.41-56)*

\* **9:10** Angwimikiyí ninjandihín ninimbahandu tavyi sikwi ñata kiyimuva avindamata manjambami. Kru sambí Matyundu tavyi vaha vamba indarimitamu. Kanijandihin Mak 2.15yi ñgamara. Hara kru muvira Jisasindu tavyi vamba indarimitamu. **9:11** Mt 11.19 nañga, Mk 2.16 nañga, Lu 5.30 nañga, 19.7 \* **9:11** Farisi tikitika kuyu sambí miñahandandu. Kamataharim nimata indarindu. Kru tikitika kuyu kanijiniñ mamiñahandandu hañiniñ ñamba vana andindu. Kamataharim nuri Gotindu tamíngangimbañi ñiñi nañga kindu. Juda hati kru Rom hati nañga kindu hañiniñ Gotindu tamíngangimbañi ñiñi nañga kindu. Nañga Juda hati kru Romindu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu hañiniñ ndahara Gotindu tamíngangimbañi ñiñi nañga kindu. **9:12** Mk 2.17 nañga, Lu 5.31 \* **9:13** Hos 6.6 nañga, Mt 12.7 nañga, Mk 2.17 nañga, Lu 5.32 nañga, 1 Ti 1.15 \* **9:14** Lu 18.12 \* **9:15** Jo 3.29 \* **9:17** Juda meme yivuta nuñandi pisa ha miñata sivirihu meme visa ha uta kuku tihitihu vuŋgi aru maña yivurahahi wain kapirandu. Wain kihí meme visa kandiháñi tamata mitahu kutamari kita uta wain avindita akindindi. Kandihirivi hafí wain ha kihata meme visa atindu paña hañandihin anditi kundirahi.

**18** Jisas Jonindu simbirasara hañinj ambavarahihi, aru miku mumingga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura kwimi. Hara pata uta miñasarina anja yahamiram, vami. **19** Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihama naŋga uhi, nunjandi simbirasara hañinj ndahara nu naŋga kihiri umu. **20-21** Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi ŋaŋgwí yivukuvita kindi njambi nunjambi ambami, Nunjandi mikwiri kuta niñi ŋapiruvu kumandamata timbusarata ndahara avindiriman, vami. Kamavata Jisasindu kutivu arihañi pata kumandamata nunjandi mikwiri kuta hañi timbusarami. **22** Kamatihi Jisas kimiruramata njata nimavami, Yandi niñi tikatikata kiñi. Na yanirim indarimanjgarana harim avindi, vami. Kamavahi navundi hañambi kandihirivi hañi sikitwitya avindimi. **23** Kamatihi Jisas uta aru miku hamandu tavyi yivurahata njahi krunavundi kambirihata kiyimu. Kru hañinj piki timihuruuhu, krunavundi pirindim aru tamata kiyimu. **24** Kamatihi Jisas nurin pinguvavarahi tapirañi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta navundi ŋaŋjra hañambindu kuma hañi miñahandahai yahamirami. **25** Kamatihura nurin pinguvavarahi tapirañi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta navundi ŋaŋjra hañambindu kuma hañi miñahandahai yahamirami. **26** Kandihamatimi hañindu vana ha pirivisa kandihaindhu piñ muvumuvu panzaŋgarami.

### *Taminga ŋumi arikimbatiŋ miŋavindamami*

**27** Kamata Jisas kandi piñ ha mitata umi. Kamatihi taminga ŋumi arikimbat Jisas uhihi sihindi uta nimavamu, Devit niñuñiŋgi, avinda vaha ariñ sihingahana, vamu.\* **28** Kamavahu Jisas tavyi indihuhi, kru arikimbat taminga ŋumi hañinj Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamatihi nurin kitihuta nimavami, Yi andiriman vana niñandihinirim nari indarimanjgarara vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat ambamu, Kandi Aru miñga, ara indarimanjgarariñ, vamu. **29** Kamavahu Jisas nurinjandi taminga hañi miñasarata ambami, Nari yambirim indarimanjgarara, harim ambara maña narin yivuraham, vami. **30** Kamatihi arikimbatindu taminga ha taruvihirimi. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatiŋ tikatika kuyu njuta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin njara nirim uta muninj manjambavaramara, vami. **31** Hara arikimbat uta krunavundi pirivisa kandihaindhu hatin Jisas avi vana andimi hañandihinirim ambavaramu.

### *Maŋguyundavarvara miŋgaj miŋavindamami*

**32** Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhi, krunavundi kru sundi ŋamba aringuhi miña pimitihi manjguyundavarandi haman, Jisas kiyimi payimu. **33** Kamatihi Jisas sundi ŋamba ha pinguvavarahi kuyundavarami. Kamatihi njata krunavundi sihananga indarihitihitita ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisayi mayivurahandi vana yivurahi, vamu. **34** Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nun sundi ŋambandu aru miku hama tikatika njuguhi sundi ŋamba hañinj pinguvavarandi, vamu.

## **Jisas nuñandi simbirasaraŋ simbira ŋumi**

**9:18** Mk 5.22 naŋga, Lu 8.41-42    **9:20-21** Mt 14.36 naŋga, Mk 5.25 naŋga, Lu 8.43    **9:24**

Jo 11.11    **9:27** Mt 15.22 naŋga, 20.29-34    \* **9:27** Juda hati njandu, Kru Got krunavundi nuñandij anja miñimandi vata yihiramami hama, Aru miku Devitindu krunzapayindu miŋga yivurahimandi, vandu. Taminga ŋumi arikimbat Jisasirim nimata indarimanjaramu, Kru kanimarin ndihi Israel hati taviramu, vamu. Kamataharim arikimbat Jisasij ambamu, Devit niñuñiŋgi, vamu. **9:29** Mt 8.13    **9:30** Mt 8.4    **9:32** Mt 12.22    **9:33** Mk 2.12    **9:34** Mt 10.25 naŋga, 12.24 naŋga, Mk 3.22 naŋga, Lu 11.15

*(Sapta 9.35—10.42)*

*Jisas krunavundiŋ ḷgahi mavindimi*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas pihu aruru naŋga pihu suksirambi sihanan̄gayi kindami. Kamata krunavundiŋ Got naŋga kuyundavarvara tavihumba nurijandiyi nuriŋ ambararamami. Kamatindi kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kamatindi kru muhimimuhim kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. <sup>36</sup> Kamata krunavundi sambi ḷgahi indarihu timindimindih i ŋamba sikwi kita sipsip kara maniman̄ haŋiniŋ kindu maňa kiyimu. Kamatihi nuŋ mavinzaŋinzaŋinidimi. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kivayi ŋaňa sambi minditi. Hara krunavundi ŋaňa yivutihiruramarama haŋiniŋ maŋgiyu. <sup>38</sup> Kamataharim kiva niŋjuva hama naŋga kuyundavarata kitihumara. Kamatira simbirasarəŋ simbiti uta nuŋjandi ŋaňa haŋiniŋ yivutihirumu, vami.

## 10

*12 simbirasara haŋiniŋindu ŋimbi*

*(Mak 3.13-19 naŋga, Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nuŋjandi 12 simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambahi payihu ambami, Yi nariŋ yihiramamin. Harim uta sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarata, krunavundi muhimimuhim kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamamara. <sup>2</sup> Simbirasara kandihaniŋindu ŋimbi haŋiniŋ nimata, kimaŋgima hama Saimon, mu ŋimbi nuŋjandi Pita, muhama niŋjura Andru. Naŋga Jems Sebedi ŋaniŋ naŋga niŋjura Jon. <sup>3</sup> Muhama Filip, muhama Bartolomyu, muhama Tomas, muhama Matyu. Kandihama nu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋjamiŋa miŋga. Muhama Jems, Alfius ŋaniŋ. Muhama Tadius. <sup>4</sup> Muhama Saimon, Selot vat miŋga, imbi hama Judas Iskariot. Kandihama Jisasiŋ kru ŋamba ḷjiniŋindu kumaňi tamirimandi. Kamati nuŋ ŋamba taŋgurimandiyu.

*Jisas 12 simbirasarəŋ simbira ḷgumi*

*(Mak 6.7-13 naŋga, Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas kru 12 vat kandihaniŋ simbita nimavami, Krunavundi muvundumuvundu kinduyi maŋumara. Samariandu pihu aruruyi ndahara maŋjindihumara.\* <sup>6</sup> Nari sipsip Israel hatindu atinda yiwaremu haŋiniŋ ndaya kinduyi umara. <sup>7</sup> Uta nimavamba ambavaramara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi ha, vamba ambamara. <sup>8</sup> Uta kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamata, kru kimumu haŋiniŋ anditira aŋga yahamiramu. Kamata kru kandi lepra naŋga haŋiniŋ anditira ŋaŋjiranggiyu. Kamata sundi ŋamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvararama. Nariŋ simbira miŋjamiŋarim yihiramin vana niŋjandihin mut miŋjata mamiŋjara. Nari saŋ miŋjara. Harim nari uta krunavundin ḷguramata, mut miŋjamiŋarim maŋambamara. <sup>9</sup> Nariŋjandi paŋaŋgarayi gol, timbahiris silva, naŋga

<sup>9:35</sup> Mt 4.23 naŋga, Mk 1.39 naŋga, Lu 4.44    <sup>9:36</sup> Nam 27.17 naŋga, 1 Kin 22.17 naŋga, 2 Sto 18.16 naŋga, Ese 34.5 naŋga, Sek 10.2 naŋga, Mt 14.14 naŋga, Mk 6.34    <sup>9:37</sup> Jo 4.35    <sup>9:37</sup> Lu 10.2    **10:1** Mt 9.35 naŋga, Mk 3.13-15 naŋga, 6.7 naŋga, Lu 9.1    **10:5** Si 13.46    **\* 10:5**

Matyundu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kutanġuta kumanzipi timu tingiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaniŋandihin Matyu 10.5-42yi kiyi. Jisasindu simbirasara krunavundiŋ Gotindu kuyu ambavaririmitu nuriŋ muhimimuhim vana yivurahirimandirim ambami. **10:6** Jer 50.6 naŋga, Mt 15.24    **10:7** Mt 3.2 naŋga, 4.17 naŋga, Lu 10.9-11    **10:7** Lu 10.4-12    **10:9** Lu 10.4

kopa kimbarita manjumara. **10** Urim, nariñandi paña, kwirandi yivupihavihavi arikita, tandambisa, naŋga makirutim mamiñjamara. Kru simbira miñjandi hamaj nunjandi ūna ha ḥgundu. **11** Pihu aru muiy vaha, mana suksimbiri muiy vaha indihuta, pihu kandihañi kru avinzikwisiķi naŋga tititaya kiyihiyi miŋgaŋ ḥgamara. Kamata kru kandihama naŋgandaya kita uta pihu kandiha mitamara. **12** Tavi muiy indihutanjgata, krunavundi tavi kandihañindu nariñirim kuyu avivi ḥguta ambamara. Gotindu maviñam nari naŋga kiyim, vamba ambamara. **13** Kamatira tavi kandihañindu krunavundi nariñirim kinzikitungata, nariñandi kuyu avi ha anditi maviñamiñi kiyimandiyu. Ara nariñirim kinzihinzi manditungata, Gotiŋ kitiwitira maviñamiñi kiyihiyi vana ha nuri naŋga maŋgiyimandi. **14** Kamata kru mumiñga nariñ tavi nunjandiyi timbuta manjutingata, naŋga nariñandi kuyu manjendaritingata, tavi vaha, mana pihu aru kandiha mitata urim nariñandi tanda hañi ayiwirsí kiyimandi ha yivuvaramara. Kamatira kru pihu aru kandihañi ḥgati ḥgata ambirimandiyu, ūnamba vana andihariñ nimata vana ni andiyu vamba ambirimandiyu.\* **15** Yi nariñ kandi ambin, Got krunavundin ḥgatinguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi hañi, krunavundi pihu kandihañi hati pimi kavirimandiyu. Kamatu Sodom naŋga Gomora hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami.

*Muhimimuhim pimi vanavana yivurahimandi  
(Mak 13.9-13 naŋga, Luk 21.12-17)*

**16** Jisas sihinda ambami, Ngara. Yi nariñ sipsip maña simbihin upiri sañjara ūnigiñi ura. Harim tau andindi maña andimara. Indarimañgaratara muhimimuhim vana ha andimara. Naŋga kava umari andindu maña andimara. ūnamba vanavana anditirim manjendarimara. **17** Kruñ ḥgamançgaramara. Nariñ kru Juda hatindu kuyu miñjasirivandu hañiniñindu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavarvara tavi nuriñandiñi nariñ piŋgirawisirimandiyu. **18** Nari yandi simbirasara ūniñ. Harim nariñ gavaman ndama naŋga aru miku hañiniñ kiyuyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu yandi kuyu avivi kru aruru hañiniñ naŋga krunavundi muvundumuvundu hañiniñ ndahara ambavaritira indarimandiyu. **19** Nariñ kru ḥgatingirutingiru hama kiyiyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu ariñ ambitungata mumvamba ambavarimindan, vata manjendarihitihitimara. Kanditiwimi hañi nariñandi indarimit hambu, Got nunjambi ambavarititi ambavarimandira. **20** Kuyu ambavarimandira ha nariñambi manjambavarimandira. Nariñandi Navandu Maviñini nariñ indarimit ḥguti ambavarimandira. **21** Kru niñuran vaha mana niñusin vaha ḥgatingiruta ambiti yivutatamirimandiyu. Siwimañanzihi nda niñuvanin yahata nuriñandi ūniñ andirimandiyu. Nuriñandi ūniñ hañiniñ ndahara niñum niñuvan miku tamata, kru muñiniñ simbitu niñum niñuvan yivutatamirimandiyu. **22** Nari yandi ūniñ. Harim nariñambirim sihananga krunavundi kitiri ūniñmandiyu. Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihiñi ha yivurahiti, Got nuriñ anja

**10:10** Nam 18.31 naŋga, Lu 10.7 naŋga, 1 Ko 9.14 naŋga, 1 Ti 5.18    **10:12** Lu 10.5-6    **10:14** Si 18.6    \* **10:14** Kuyu siwimañna Mak 6.11yi naŋga Simbirasara 13.51yi ḥgimandira.    **10:15** Stt 19.24-28 naŋga, Mt 11.24 naŋga, Ju 1.7    **10:16** Lu 10.3 naŋga, Jo 10.12 naŋga, Si 20.29 naŋga, Ro 16.19 naŋga, 1 Ko 14.20 naŋga, Ef 5.15    **10:17** Mt 24.9    **10:17** Mk 13.9-11 naŋga, Lu 12.11-12 naŋga, 21.12-15    **10:18** Si 25.23 naŋga, 27.24    **10:19** Jo 14.26 naŋga, 1 Ko 2.4    **10:21** Mai 7.6 naŋga, Mt 10.35 naŋga, Lu 21.16    **10:22** Mt 24.9 naŋga, 24.13 naŋga, Mk 13.13 naŋga, Lu 21.17 naŋga, Jo 15.18-21

minjimandi. <sup>23</sup> Krunavundi piu muyindu hanjinij narij ñamba vana anditungata, tivaramata piu muyi umara. Yi narij kandi ambin, simbirä narijandi Israelindu piu makamaka mamituramitiratira, Krundu Ñiji hama payimandi. <sup>24</sup> Ñiji nuñjandi ahusikiñ mandarativirandi, nañga simbirakara hama nuñjandi aru miku hamañ tarativirata kimbañi mañgindi. <sup>25</sup> Ñiji nuñjandi ahusiki maña yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Nañga simbirasara, nuñjandi aru miku hama maña kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi niñuvaram Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim ñijisim tavi kandihañi kindu hanjinij ñimbi ñamba sikwi ñgumandiyu, vami.\*

### *Kru Gotirimdaya pijnitumu*

(Luk 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Narij kru kandihañinij ñamba vana andirimtu ndahara mambinjutumara. Muhimimuhim tarinquramata kindi hanjinij mamañi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu tarinquramata kindi hanjinij ndahara sihananga kru indarimandiyu. <sup>27</sup> Narij kuyu kiviñ ambavaradin hanjinij, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu siwiña indarimandira hanjinij, uta tihirutihiru upiyi kuyu kimbañi ambavaritira krunavundi indarimu. <sup>28</sup> Kru piri niñindurim mambinjutumara. Narijandi kwirandimbati ha yivutatamirimandiyu, hara narijandi mavinijha ha mayivutatamirimandiyu. Gotirimdaya pijnitumara. Nu taya narijandi kwirandi nañga mavinijha pisinqarata, ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi. <sup>29</sup> Nari ñgandara, kava arikita suksirambi kru tuki taminggañi mut minjandu. Hara narijandi Nava kava suksirambi kandihañinij karatamanjgarandi. Harim, kava kandihañindu muvat piriyi mamingatayivum vitiñgata, mamingata yivirimandi. <sup>30</sup> Nañga, Got narijandi miku mini niñinij minza minimini ñgatingiruta mitundi. <sup>31</sup> Nari Gotindu taminggañi aruñinij nzikwi kindara, kava suksirambiñ tarativaramanjgarandara. Kamataharim mambinjutumara, vami.

### *Ara Jisasindu ñiñgiñindu ñiniñiñ vavarim siwimanziwima mandimi*

(Luk 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminga krunavundiñ nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiñgiñindu miñga vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yndahara Yavandak nuñjandi piñuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandi vamba ambirimana. <sup>33</sup> Ara kru muminga krunavundiñ, nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiñgiñindu miñga ma vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yndahara Yavandak nuñjandi piñuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandima vamba ambirimana, vami.

### *Krunavundi Jisasirimdaya mavi ndamamanyañgaramu*

(Luk 12.51-53 nañga, 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim nimañata manjindarimitamara. Nu piri niñi sañga kirahirim payimi vamba manjindarimitamara. Yi sañga kirahirim mambayimin. Yi tuki kuta miñjata payimin. <sup>35</sup> Yi sañga piruramirim payimin. Kru ñiñi hama niñuvaram miku

**10:23** Mt 16.28    **10:24** Lu 6.40 nañga, Jo 13.16 nañga, 15.20    **10:25** Mt 9.34 nañga, Mk 3.22 nañga, Lu 11.15    \* **10:25** Belsebul ñimbi ni, Satanindu mu ñimbi. Matyu 12.22-28yi ndahara kiyi. **10:26** Mk 4.22 nañga, Lu 8.17    **10:28** Ais 8.12-13 nañga, Lu 12.4 nañga, Je 4.12 nañga, 1 Pi 3.14    **10:30** Lu 21.18 nañga, Si 27.34    **10:31** Mt 6.26 nañga, 12.12    **10:32** Lu 12.8 nañga, Ro 10.9-10 nañga, Sk 3.5    **10:33** Mk 8.38 nañga, Lu 9.26 nañga, 2 Ti 2.12    **10:34** Lu 12.49-53  
**10:35** Mai 7.6

tamirimandi, navundi ŋiŋi haŋambi niŋumirim miku tamirimandi, nimbas nipahij miku tamirimandi. <sup>36</sup> Nujandi kru ŋiŋi, navundi ŋiŋi, nimbur, nimbas, nurijambi masamasa miku tamimandiyu. <sup>37</sup> Kru niŋum navan mavindamata, yaŋ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maŋambirimani. Kru nuŋandi kru ŋiŋi naŋga navundi ŋiŋiŋ mavindamata, yaŋ mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maŋambirimani. <sup>38</sup> Naŋga kru, nuŋandi ahuanida maña pimi kavuta yi naŋga maŋgindirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maŋambirimani.\* <sup>39</sup> Kru yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandi vamba ambirimandi hama, singundirimandi. Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandi hama, kimuta ndahara sihanjgiyimandi, vami.

### *Kru ŋguramirimandi hama muhimimuhim miŋimandi (Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru narinirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yanirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Ara kru yanirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, Gotirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Got yaŋ simbihi payimin. <sup>41</sup> Hara, kru mumingga ambirimandi. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandi miŋgaŋ ŋguramirimani vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamaŋ nuŋandi tavyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu haŋinj miŋandu maña muhimimuhim avivi miŋimandi. Naŋga, kru mumingga ambirimandi. Yi kru tititaya kiyihiyi miŋgaŋ ŋguramirimani vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamaŋ nuŋandi tavyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga muhimimuhim avivi miŋandi maña, miŋimandi. <sup>42</sup> Kru mumingga ambirimandi. Yi kukumini Jisasindu simbirasaraj ŋiŋgiñindu ŋimbi maniman muvatij ŋguramirimani vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuŋ ŋguramirimandi. Harim yi narij kandi ambin, kru kandihamandu avilimingim ha manziŋgundirimandi, miŋimandi, vami.

## **Jisas nin ndimbanzikwi**

### **11**

*(Sapta 11.1—16.20)*

### *Jon nuŋandi simbirasaraj simbihi Jisas kiyimiyi umu (Luk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara 12 vatiŋ ambaramata mituta, kandi pihu ha mitata pihu makamaka kandihaju kindanġinda krunavundiŋ ambaramarama, nurij Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Jon kru ŋamba vana andih tamandu upiyi kita, Krais muhimimuhim simbira miŋamindu kuyuhinzi indarimi. Kamata nuŋandi simbirasaraj ambami, Uta Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumara, <sup>3</sup> Jon ambi, Naŋinda vaha

**10:36** Sng 41.9 naŋga, 55.13    **10:37** Lo 33.9 naŋga, Lu 14.26    **10:38** Mt 16.24 naŋga, Mk 8.34 naŋga, Lu 9.23    \* **10:38** Krunavundi muvundumuvundu naŋga simbirasara saŋiŋinj ŋimba vana andih Rom hati ahuandiň tangiraramarasimu. Kamata kru kwimirimandi varasumi hama, nuŋambi nda ahuhirivi ha kavuta tangiraramarama upiyi urasimi. Jisas ahuandi kavuhavundu tihi kuyu ŋguta ambami kanijandihin krunavundiŋ pimi kavuta kimuhimurim mambijitumara vata ambami. **10:39** Mt 16.25 naŋga, Mk 8.35 naŋga, Lu 9.24 naŋga, 17.33 naŋga, Jo 12.25

**10:40** Mk 9.37 naŋga, Lu 9.48 naŋga, 10.16 naŋga, Jo 13.20    **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10 naŋga, 2 Kin 4.8    **10:42** Mt 18.5-6 naŋga, 25.40 naŋga, Mk 9.41 naŋga, Hi 6.10    **11:2** Mt 14.3    **11:3** Mal 3.1

Got simbihi piri niñi payimana, mana mumiñgañ vaha tavirimindan, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij kimbi nimavami, Uta Joniñ muhimimuhim vana indarira, nañga ñagara niñiniñ ambavaramara. <sup>5</sup> Krunavundi tamínga ñumi hanjinin tihirañayu. Tanda ñamba hanjinin kindavarayu. Kandi lepra nañga hanjinin ñajira yivurahayu. Kinzihi ñamba hanjinin kuyu indariyu. Nañga kru kumuñimuhim hanjinin anja yahamirayu. Kamatihu krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinin ndahara kuyu avi indariyu.\* <sup>6</sup> Nañga kru yañ ñigiti nurijandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha mamiñgata yivirimandi hanjinin, kinzihinzitimu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi Jonindu simbirasara hanjinin indarita umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiñ Jonirim ambami, Nari kru maniman upivu undara ha, wiñi pata kukimaka miña ñiñuñiñu ndihi ñigirim manjundara. <sup>8</sup> Nañga, nu kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi hanjinin tamata kiyihi ñigirim manjundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi ñinij tamata kindu hanjinin aru miku ndu tavyi kindu. <sup>9</sup> Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim kandihanjinin ñigirim manjundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara mumiñgan ñigirim undara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara kandihama, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara sihanangan tarativiramanjgarahi. <sup>10</sup> Gotindu angwimikiyi Jonirim ambami, Got ñiñi nuñandiñ ambi, Ngana. Yi kru mumiñgan simbitin kasiramata yandi kuyu ni miñata ambavarata, nambirim kwimbi miñasirivirimandi. Kamati na sihindi payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. <sup>11</sup> Nariñ yi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama kru pírivasayı yivurahamu hanjinin tarativirandi. Hara kru ñimbi maniman nizkwi Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandi hama, Jonin tarativirimanjgarimandi. <sup>12</sup> Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu ambavararami hiriviyi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara, kru sañgandu tikatika nañga hanjinin, Gotindu tiwyi kiyimindan vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi muvitamuvita sanja kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu tiwyi kindu hanjinin pimi aru ñgundu.\* <sup>13</sup> Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara hanjinin, nañga tikatika kuyundu angwimiki ñiñandihin, Gotindu kuyu ambavarahuhu Jon kuhirami. <sup>14</sup> Harim nari kuyu kaniñjandihin indarimindan vatanjata indarimara. Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Elaija payimandi, vamba ambami. Kanjandihin Jonirim ambami. <sup>15</sup> Kru kinzihi nañga hama, kuyu ñiñandihin miñatamamañgarata indarim. <sup>16</sup> Krunavundi tihundu niñiniñindu vana hanjininirim ambavaririm, tihu kuyu pamatavu ambiriman. Nuri ñiñi maña tihirutihiru upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata ñiñi muvirarim nimavamba ambandu, <sup>17</sup> Ara pikti timihiruhariñ nari manduturamara. Mavimavi sihipuri yivurij, hara nariñ mavindihí manjirihara, vamba ambandu, vami. <sup>18</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Jon pata kandigandí mañata wain manjuvirandi, nañga ambandu, Sundi ñamba nu nañga kiyi, vamba ambandu. <sup>19</sup> Hara Krundu Ñiñi hama pata, ñata kuvirandi. Kamatihu ambandu, Ningamara,

\* **11:5** Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara Aisia ambami. Got Israel hatin ñjuramirimandi, vami. Kuyu kaniñjandihin, Aisia 35.1-7yi nañga, 61.1-4yi kiyi. **11:6** Mt 13.57 nañga, 26.31   **11:7** Mt 3.5   **11:9** Lu 1.76   **11:10** Mal 3.1 nañga, Mk 1.2 nañga, Jo 3.28   **11:12** Lu 16.16   \*

**11:12** Grik kuyuyi kaniñinjirim manjambamanjgarami. Kru muvirarim ñurijandi indarimitiyi, tihu ambandu. Jisas ambami. Kru yanirim idarimangarandu hanjinin ambitin, Rom hati nañga kurihata nurij piñguvarimandi. Kamata Gotindu kwimbi miñasirivitu muhimimuhim nuñandi tiwyi kiyihi hanjinin piri niñi yivurahimandi, vamba ambami, vandu.

**11:14** Mal 4.5 nañga, Mt 17.10-13 nañga, Mk 9.11-13   **11:18** Mt 3.4   **11:19** Mt 9.10-14 nañga, Lu 7.35

kru nima ñaña sambi ñata wain sambi kuvirandi. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu, nañga kru ñamba vanavana andindu muvirandu nimbiba, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi Gotindu indarimit avi kaninjinj ñiñahandata simbira miñandu. Kamatihu krunavundi muvira nuriñandi simbiravu taya ñgandu. Kamatihu Gotindu indarimit avi ha mamañindindi, vami.

*Krunavundi mavi mañgimiruyu hañinj pimi kavirimandiyu  
(Luk 10.13-15)*

**20** Pihu aruru muvirañi, Jisas muhimimuhim nzih sambi sihirahira mavi mañgimirumu. Kamatihu kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pihu aruru kandihanu hatiñ Jisas ambahimumbiram. **21** Kamata ambami, Pihu aruru Korasin nañga Betsaida hati nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Kru mumijga uta pihu Tair nañga Saidon muhimimuhim nzih yi sihirahin ñgandara maña nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ñgata, nuri atinda ñamba vanavana andindu hañinjirim indariramata mavingimiru. Kamata miñkiri kavita ahuyipuyi minzita kiyihu. **22** Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got krunavundiñ ñgatinquriman vata yihiramami hiviyi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair nañga Saidon hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. **23** Kaperneam hati nari ambandara, Arij Got tihuyahiti nuñjandi piñuyi yawimindañ, vamba ambandara, maniñganzikwi. Hara nari kimuhimu ñinijindu upiyi mingurimandira. Yi nari nañga kita muhimimuhim nzih sihirahin ñgandara maña kru mumijga uta Sodom ndahara sihiriti, Sodom kiyihhi wisa. **24** Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got krunavundiñ ñgatinquriman vata yihiramami hivi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami.

*Nari yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara  
(Luk 10.21-22)*

**25** Kandihirivi hanju Jisas nimavami, Yava. Na ihumbisa nañga piri niñindu Aru miñga. Yi nañ kuyu avi ñgwin, na muhimimuhim kandihaninj ñdarimit avi nañga mirimba nañga hañinjirim sipiruramamana. Kamata kru nuriñambi tañguhu miñguhi ñiñi maña kindu hañinj isihuramamana. **26** Kandi yava, nambi piritamata kandihamatimana, vami. **27** Kamavata Jisas sihindu ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi kumañi tamami. Kru mumijga ndahara Ñiñi hamaj mañgandi. Niñuva nuñambi ñgandi. Nañga, kru mumijga Niñuvañ mañgandi. Ñiñi hama nuñambi ñgandi. Nañga kru Niñuvañ isihuramahi ñgandu hañinj ndaya Niñuvañ ñgandu. **28** Kru simbira tikatika miñata pimi aru kavundara nari, sihananga yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara. **29** Nari yañ ñgandara. Yi yambi tañguhin miñguhi, maviñamiñi kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara. Nari yandi vana ñgata, yandi kuyundu tiwyi kiyimara. Ahuhirivi bulmakau arikitandu piñgwiyi piñgirimandiyu vata tamandu maña yandi tiwyi kiyimara. **30** Ahuhirivi nariñandi piñgwiyi tamin hañandihin, kavuhavurim aviri mandamirimandira. Nañga nariñ kavuhavu him ñgundin ha pimi ma, vami.

**11:21** Ais 23.1-18 nañga, Ese 26.1—28.26 nañga, Jol 3.4-8 nañga, Amo 1.9-10 nañga, Jna 3.6 nañga, Sek 9.2-4    **11:23** Stt 19.24-28 nañga, Ais 14.13-15    **11:24** Mt 10.15 nañga, Lu 10.12    **11:25**

1 Ko 1.26-29    **11:27** Mt 28.18 nañga, Jo 1.18 nañga, 3.35 nañga, 10.15 nañga, 17.2 nañga, Fl 2.9

**11:28** Jer 31.25    **11:29** Jer 6.16 nañga, Sek 9.9 nañga, Jo 13.15 nañga, Fl 2.5 nañga, 1 Jo 2.6

**11:30** 1 Jo 5.3

## 12

*Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi simbirarim karikaritindu vanarim ambami  
(Mak 2.23-28 naŋga, Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi muyi, Jisas wit kiva itiñiitiñi umi. Kamata nunjandi simbirasara hanjinij avihatihî, wit kiris hanjinij miñjamiña ñamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Farisi hanjinij ñgata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Ninga, nimata vana nandi simbirasara niñinij andiju niñandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi andihu avimandi, vamu.\* <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij kimbi nimavami, Kuha Devit nunjandi hati naŋga aviharim ñgita andimi vana ha nari ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgandara. <sup>4</sup> Devit Gotindu tavyiñ indihuta, mavatimba amuti ndu tak Gotindu tamïngangimbañi kiyihi, Gotij kiraññguhu hanjinij tamahu mambirañi kindi. Kandihanjandihin miñjata nunjandi hati naŋga ñamu. Mavatimba kandiha kru sanjininij mañarasimu, Gotij kiraññguhu hanjinij ndaya ñarasimu. Hara Devit naŋga nunjandi hati ñamu. <sup>5</sup> Naŋga, tikatika kuyundu angwimikiyi kindi hanjandihin ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi ndahara Gotij kiraññguhu tavyi Gotij kiraññguhu hanjinij simbira miñjandu. Hara nurij kungi mañgahandi. <sup>6</sup> Harim nariñ yi ambin, kru niñi kiyi miñga Gotij kiraññguhu tavi ha tarativiri. <sup>7</sup> Got ambami, nari yan sanjanja kiraññgundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muñjinij siñgamarata vata piritamamañgarandin, vamba ambami. Harim kuyu kaniñjandihindu kuyu sapa ha ñgamangerandaranditi, kru pimi manimanî niñinijrim pimi mañguhara. <sup>8</sup> Harim Krundai Ñiñi hama nunjambi Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi, vami.

*Jisas kru kuma kimuhimu miñgañ miñjavindamami  
(Mak 3.1-6 naŋga, Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kandi upi hañu mitata uta pihi muyi yivurahami. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavarvara tavi nurijandiyi indihumi. <sup>10</sup> Kandihâni kru mumingga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu kimuhimu miñga. Kru muvíra kuyusihirata Jisasiñ nunjandi miku ñinij ndu kumañgimbañi tamimindaj vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi naŋga hanjinij Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miñjavindamaharin vaha, mana mambaha miñjavindamaharin, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij ambami, Narinjandi kru mumingga nunjandi sipsip minzaminza ñandi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kumbañi miñgutu pingiriti, yahahi. <sup>12</sup> Hara kru sipsip maña him ma, sipsip kru tarativiramangerandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi naŋga hanjinij miñjavindamaharin, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu hamaj ambami, Kuma nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma nunjandihia titi tamahi avindita kuma tamu maña kiyimi. <sup>14</sup> Kandihamatihî ñgata, Farisi hanjinij Got naŋga kuyundavarvara tavi ha mitata uta

**12:1** Lo 23.25 naŋga, Mk 2.23-28 naŋga, Lu 6.1-5      **12:2** Kis 20.10 naŋga, Mt 12.10 naŋga,

Lu 13.14 naŋga, Jo 5.10 naŋga, 7.23      \* **12:2** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyuyi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi simbira miñjamiñarim karikaritimi. Simbira miñjamiñarim tikatika kuyu nurij karikaritimi muha, ñaña minditiniñiñ yivutihiruraramara simbira. Anja Miñjamiña, 34.21yi ñgamara. Farisi ambamu, Simbirasara nandi niñinij tamahubirata tikatika kuyu kaniñjandihin miñjata kavarayu, vamu. **12:3** Wkp 24.9 naŋga, 1 Smi 21.1-6      **12:5** Nam 28.9-10      **12:6** Mt 12.41-42 naŋga, Lu 11.31-32      **12:7** Hos 6.6 naŋga, Mt 9.13      **12:10** Lu 14.3      **12:11** Kis 23.4-5 naŋga, Lo 22.4 naŋga, Lu 14.5      **12:14** Mt 26.4 naŋga, 27.1 naŋga, Mk 3.6 naŋga, Lu 6.11 naŋga, Jo 7.1 naŋga, 7.19 naŋga, 11.53

tihirumu. Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasiñ yivutatamitiriñ kwimirimandi vata kindimbuhiramu.\*

### *Jisas Gotindu simbirakara sikwi miňga*

**15** Farisi hanjiñ Jisasirim mindahirahu ñgami. Harim kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambi kandi naňga hanjiñ sihindi umu. Kamatihi krunavundi kandi naňga hanjiñ sihananja miňavindamami. **16** Kamata Jisas krunavundi karikarita ambami, Uta yambirim kru muňjinj manjambavaramara, vami. **17** Jisas kandihamata vana andihi, Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami kuyu hanjandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, **18** Niňjandihin yandi simbirakara miňga. Yi nuň yambi yiňiramamin. Yi nuň mavindamamaňgarandin, naňga yandi mavinimbu nuňambirim kinzihinzitimaňgari. Yandi Maviňini nu naňga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu hanjiñ ambavarimandi. **19** Nu krunavundi ukari sanganzaňgandindi mambihuravirimandi. Naňga kindimakamakayi taňguramata ambavarititi krunavundi manjendarimandiyu. **20** Kuki tikatikama hanjandihin nu mamiňjarivirimandi. Naňga umbi mandu mangarimandi ha mamiňawimirimandi. Nu simbira miňata anditi tititaya kiyihiyi vana ha ñamba vanavana hanjiñ tarativirimandi. **21** Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu hanjiñ, nunjirim indarimanjarata ariň ñjuramirimandi vata tavirimandiyu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami.

### *Jisas Belsebul naňga simbira miňandi vamu (Mak 3.20-30 naňga, Luk 11.14-23 naňga, 12.10)*

**22** Kandihirivi haňi kru sundi ñamba arinjumi miňgañ Jisas kiyimiňi miňata payimu. Kru kandihama taminja ñumi naňga kuyu manguyundavarandi miňga. Kamatihi Jisas nuň miňavindamahi, kandihama kuyundavarata tihiraňami. **23** Kamatihi krunavundi sihananja pindírata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niňuňiňgi vaha, vamu. **24** Hara, Farisi hanjiñ kuyu kandiha indarita yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ñambandu aru miku Belsebulindu tikatikayi sundi ñamba pinguvarendi, vamu.\* **25** Hara Jisas nuriňandi indarimit hambu ñgami. Harim nuriň nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ñiniň sihirata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihanjiniň ñambatihu. Pihu aru muyi hati vaha mana tavi minzayindu ñiniň tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihanjiniň tikatika mandihi. **26** Kamata maňa, Satan yahata Sataniň pinguvareti tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatikata nuriň karatamatamandu mangiyimandi. **27** Harim yaň Belsebul ñjuramahi sundi ñamba hanjiñ pinguvarenditingata, nariňandi hatiň ninindaya ñjuramahi sundi ñamba hanjiñ pinguvarendi. Harim nari ambara kuyu hanjinirim

\* **12:14** Farisi, kru kandi naňga hanjiñ miňavindamatama vanarim simbira maňa vamba indarimararasimu. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi naňga jiniň mamiňavindamatama simbira mamiňarasimu. Hara Jisas kru kandi naňga hanjiñ Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miňavindamarasimi. Kamatihi Farisindu mavimbu niňambirim ñambatirasimi. Harim nuň yivutatamitiriñindaya vata kindimbuhiramu. Luk 13.14yi, naňga Jon 5.16yi kita uta 18yi ñgamara. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10

**12:16** Mt 8.4 naňga, Mk 3.12

**12:18** Ais 42.1-4 naňga, Mt 3.17 naňga, 17.5

**12:22** Mt 9.32-33   **12:24** Mt 9.34 naňga, 10.25 naňga, Mk 3.22 naňga, Lu 11.15    \* **12:24** Belsebul ñimbi ni Satanindu mu ñimbi.   **12:25** Mt 9.4 naňga, Jo 2.25 naňga, Sk 2.23

nariñjandi hati nariñ ɳgatiñgurimandiyu. <sup>28</sup> Hara, yan Gotindu Maviñiñi ɳguramahi sundi ñamba hañjinij piñguvarandintiñgata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha pata ara nañga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. <sup>29</sup> Kru mumiñga kru tikatikä mingandu tavyi pamata indihuta nunjandi muhimimuhim miñjahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika hamaj siki nañga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu tavyi muhimimuhim miñjahi. <sup>30</sup> Kru yan mindu mandamandi hama, yan miku tamandi. Ara kru yan ɳguramatama krunavundi mayivutihiruramandi hama, piñguvarahi sijunzinjgu undu. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim nariñ yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim ñamba vanavana andirimandiyu, nañga Gotiñ ambasuvirimandiyu hañjinij, Got kungji kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiñi ambasuvirimandhi hamandu kungji, Got mañguyivirimandi. <sup>32</sup> Kru mumiñga Krundu Ñinj kuyu ñamba ambirimandi. Hara ñamba vana kandihajinij Got kungji kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiñi kuyu ñamba ambirimandi hamandu ñamba vana hañjandihin, tihu nañga mutihu ndahara Got kungji mañguyivirimandi, vami.

### *Ahu ñamba hañjandihin kandi ñamba tamandi (Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi hañjandihin nunjandi kandi handahara avindirimandi. Ara ahu ñamba ha kandi nunjandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara ñaña kandihambu ɳgançaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda ñamba, vamba ambandu. <sup>34</sup> Nari kru ñamba, tau ñamba ɻiniñ maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nunjandi mavinçukuyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi hañjinij ambavarandi. <sup>35</sup> Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi sambi nunjandi mavì humbau kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru ñamba hamandu indarimit ñamba sambi nunjandi mavì humbau kindi. Harim ñamba vana taya andindi. <sup>36</sup> Hara yi nariñ ambin, Got krunavundi ɳgatiñgurimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu hañjinijrim indariramarama ɳgatiñgurimandi. <sup>37</sup> Harim nandi kuyuu taya ɳgançaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na ñamba miñga, na avi miñga vamba ambirimandi, vami.

### *Kru muvira Jisasiñ muhim nzihî sihirasihirarim kitihumu (Mak 8.11-12 nañga, Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañjinij nañga Farisi muvira Jisasiñ nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzihî sihirinana ɳgim vata piri kiriñ, vamu. <sup>39</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij kimbi ambami, Nimiñi hiriviyindu krunavundi ñamba ɻiniñ. Harim Gotiñ ndaya mavinî mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzihî ɳgimindan vata añañgarandu hara mañgimandiyu, maniñga. Muhim nzihî sihirahi ɳgimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Jona sihirami handaya ɳgimandiyu. <sup>40</sup> Jona asa arundu mavinçumbañi arikikwiri hivi kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundu Ñinj hama ndahara arikikwiri hivi sava humbañi kiyimandi.

- 
- 12:28** Dan 2.44 nañga, 7.14 nañga, Lu 1.33 nañga, 17.20-21 nañga, Si 10.38 nañga, 1 Jo 3.8  
**12:29** Ais 49.24 nañga, Lu 11.21-23 nañga, 1 Jo 4.4      **12:30** Mk 9.40 nañga, Lu 9.50 nañga, 11.23      **12:31** Mk 3.28-29 nañga, Lu 12.10 nañga, Si 7.51 nañga, 1 Ti 1.13 nañga, Hi 6.4-6 nañga, 10.26 nañga, 1 Jo 5.16      **12:32** Mt 11.19 nañga, Lu 12.10 nañga, Jo 7.12 nañga, 7.52 nañga, 1 Ti 1.13      **12:33** Mt 7.16-20 nañga, Lu 6.44      **12:34** Mt 3.7 nañga, 15.18 nañga, 23.22 nañga, Lu 3.7 nañga, 6.45      **12:38** Mt 16.1 nañga, Mk 8.11 nañga, Lu 11.16 nañga, Jo 6.30 nañga, 1 Ko 1.22  
**12:39** Mt 16.4 nañga, Mk 8.12 nañga, Lu 11.29-32

\* **41** Krunavundiñ Got ḥgatiñguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi, Ninive hati krunavundi sihananga Gotindu tamingañi ñamba vana andindurim tañguramirimandiyu. Kamata nariñjandi tiwimiñi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi ḥgañga mavinqimirumu. Hara kru muminga nari ñiñgiñi kiyi miñga, Jonañ tarativiri. **42** Krunavundiñ Got ḥgatiñgurimandi tiwimiñi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu hanjambi ndahara Gotindu tamingañi tañguramirimandi. Kamata krunavundi tihundu niñiniñindu ñamba vanavanarim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandi. Navundi aru miku kandihanjambi, pirivisa niñindu mandambuyi kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nunjandi ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru muminga niñi kiyi miñga Solomoniñ tarativiramangari, vami.

*Sundi ñamba anja payimi  
(Luk 11.24-26)*

**43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi ñamba kru mumingan mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhirata kindirimandi. Hara avirikimuhimu upi mangimandi. **44** Kamata ambirimandi, Yi tavi kiyimin hañi anja uta kiyiman, vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavi ha ḥgiti ikirañata kanzi miñayahuramintu sañgyimandi. **45** Kamati uta sundi ñamba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata vat ñamba vanandu supirisupiri hanjiniñ timbuta pata indihuta tavi kandihanjaniñ kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihama kuha ñamba kiyimi, hara tihu ñambatimangarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu niñiniñ siwimañanzihii yvurahimandi, vami.

*Nininin Jisas niñum nañga niñuranava  
(Mak 3.31-35 nañga, Luk 8.19-21)*

**46** Jisas krunavundiñ kuyu ḥguhihi niñum nañga niñuratakiña pata Jisas nañga kuyundavarimindan vata tapirañi kiyimi.

**47** Kuyundavarahihi, kru muminga pata ambami, Namaka nañga naratakiña nanañga kuyundavarimindan vata pata tapiravu nda kuyu, vami.\* **48** Kamavahi Jisas nun ambami, Yamaka nañga yaratakiña kandihanjiniñ nininin, vami. **49** Kamavata nunjandi simbirasaran isihuramata ambami, Ngamara, niñiniñ ndihi yandi yamaka nañga yaratakiña. **50** Krunavundi Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kindi hamandu vana taya miñahandahandarim pirikindu hanjiniñ ndaya, yandi yamaka, yarimandakiña nañga yaratakiña, vami.

## 13

*Wit kiris ndu tih kuyu  
(Mak 4.1-9 nañga, Luk 8.4-8)*

\* **12:40** Jona 1.17yi ḥgamara. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara Jonandu anqwigimikiyi Jona uta pihu aru Ninive hati krunavundiñ Gotindu kuyu ambavarahi, nunjandi kuyu indarita mavinqimirumurim ambavarami. Jona 3.5yi ḥgamara. **12:41** Jna 3.5 **12:42** 1 Kin 10.1-10 nañga, 2 Sto 9.1-12 nañga, Mt 12.6 **12:43** Jop 1.7 nañga, Lu 11.24 nañga, 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Hi 6.4 nañga, 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55 nañga, Mk 3.31 nañga, Jo 2.12 nañga, Si 1.14 \* **12:47**

Kru mirimba nañga muvira ambandu. Kuyu Matyu 12.47yi kiyi niñandihin Matyu nunjambi mayihimbivirami. Kru muminga kuyu Mak 3.32yi nañga Luk 8.20yi kiyi hanjiniñ ḥgata, kuyu siwimañara kiyim vata, kuyu Matyu 12.47yi kiyi niñandihin sihindivura yihimbivirami, vandu.

**12:50** Jo 15.14 nañga, Ro 8.29 nañga, Ga 5.6 nañga, 6.15 nañga, Kl 3.11 nañga, Hi 2.11

<sup>1</sup> Kandihivi hañindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu mitata tapirañi pindihata uta indu aru hañindu tiviyi minzita kiyimi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu kiyimi hañi payihu, kupik hañi yahuta minzimi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananja indu tivi hambu tanjuvatamu. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nurij tih kuyu sambi ambavarata, nimavami, Indarimara. Kru mumijnga wit kiris kivayi sisiviriman vata umi.\* <sup>4</sup> Kamata kiva hañi sisivata uhihi muvira kindimbatiy miñgaramamu kava pata ñamu. <sup>5</sup> Muvira piri timba naŋga virañi miñgaramamu. Piri kandihaju simbiyi simbiyi kiri hambu timba naŋga. Kamataharim wit kiris kandihajinjiñ piri kandihaju miñgaramata sariwayi timiravaramu. <sup>6</sup> Hara kendur ha kavarahi piri humbañi mamiñgumi. Harim ina kirahimuhi sahata kimumbiram. <sup>7</sup> Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ñiŋgiñi miñgaramamu. Kamatihi siki punzi naŋga hañinjiñ timirata wit hañinjiñ taringumu. <sup>8</sup> Hara wit kiris muvira piri aviyi miñgaramata timirata kandi tamamu. Muvira 100, muvira 60, muvira 30 tindi tamamu. <sup>9</sup> Kru kinzih i naŋga hama, kuyu niñjandihin miñatamamanjgarata indarim, vami.

*Jisas tih kuyuyi taya ambavarami  
(Mak 4.10-12 naŋga, Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara pata nuñ nimavamba kitihumu, Mumindih i krunavundiñ tih kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nariñ Got anditi muhimimuhim nuñjandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha ñgimandira. Hara krunavundi mañgimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Kru mumijgandu kandihamata him muhimimuhim kiyimandi hañi nuñ Got sihindu muvira ñgurimandi. Kamati nuñjandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumijgandu muhimimuhim mañgijimandi ha, muhimimuhim miñjahandata kiyimandiyipu ha Got pinguvvarata mitirimandi. <sup>13</sup> Kanimata sapayirim nurij tih kuyu ñgundin. Nurijandi tamingangiris ha tiñirañandi, hara muhim mañgimandiyu. Miñatamandu hara, kuyu mu mañjdarimandiyu, kamatu nurijandi mirimba vu mandaruviñrimandi. <sup>14-15</sup> Krunavundi kanimata niñiniñirim ndihi Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, Kuyu sambi ñimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu mañgimandira. Muhiminda ñgimindan vata sambi ñimbiri tiñiraramirimandira, hara mañgijimandira. Krunavundi kandajinjiñdu maví humba hambu tiñatikatimi. Kamatihi nurijandi kinzih i hañinjiñ kuyu avi indaritaririm yakwirivarandu. Nurijandi tamingangiris ha miñayihindu. Kamataharim nurijandi taminga ha muhim mañgimandi. Kamati nurijandi kinzih i ha muhim kuyu mañjdariti, nurijandi maví humbau kuyu sapa ha mangimandi. Kandihamata vana mañjandita, mavinjimiruta yi kiniyi patu nurij miñavindamahin, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. <sup>16</sup> Nari kuyu indarindara, naŋga muhimimuhim ñgandara. Harim nari kinzihinzitimara. <sup>17</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara naŋga kru tititaya kiyihiyi hañinjiñ sambi muhimimuhim tihu ñgara niñinjiñ ñgimindan vata piritamamanjgaramu,

<sup>13:2</sup> Lu 5.1-3 \* <sup>13:3</sup> Matyundu angwimikiyi kuyu kutanguta kumanzipi timu tiñgiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kanijandihin 13.3yi kita uta 52yi tih kuyu sambi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirum ambami. <sup>13:12</sup> Mt 25.29 naŋga, Mk 4.25 naŋga, Lu 8.18 naŋga, 19.26 <sup>13:13</sup> Lo 29.4 <sup>13:14-15</sup> Ais 6.9-10 naŋga, Mk 4.12 naŋga, Jo 12.40 naŋga, Si 28.26-27 naŋga, Hi 5.11 <sup>13:16</sup> Lu 10.23-24 naŋga, Jo 8.56 naŋga, Hi 11.13 naŋga, 1 Pi 1.10-12

hara mañgamu. Naŋga kuyu indarindara niŋiniŋ indarimindan vata piritamamanjaramu, hara maŋindarimu, vami.

*Wit kirisindu tih i kuyundu kuyu sapa  
(Mak 4.13-20 naŋga, Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumiŋga kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tih i kuyu hañindu kuyu sapa ambitin indarimara. <sup>19</sup> Wit kiris kwimbiyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi. Hara nuŋandi sapavu maŋgandi. Kamatihi Satan nu kindiyi pata sariwayinjandi kuyu Got nuŋandi mavinjukuyi kurindi haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandi. <sup>20-21</sup> Ara wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirivu timba naŋga viraňi miŋgaramata sariwayinjandi timiravarami maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sariwayinjandi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha wit kiris kundur maniman maña, harim nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha pakanda kindi. Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara kru nuŋandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha miŋgata yivundi. <sup>22</sup> Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ŋiŋgiyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niňindu himirim timutimutindi, naŋga timbahiris sambi miŋatihiruramaramarim indarindi. Kamatihi kandi vana haŋiniŋ Gotindu kuyu haŋiniŋ yivutariŋguhi kandimandamandi. <sup>23</sup> Hara wit kiris piri aviyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita sapavu ŋgamanggarandi. Kamata 30 kiris, 60 kiris, 100 kiris tindi kandi tamandi, vami.

*Tipa ñamba kivayi timiravaramindu tih i kuyu*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nuriŋ tih i kuyu muŋjandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru mumiŋga nuŋandi kivayi wit kiris avi haŋiniŋ kavarami maña. <sup>25</sup> Hara krunavundi karihahuhu kru hamandu miku miŋga pata tipa ñambandu kiris wit avi ŋiŋgi haňi kavarata umi. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi kiyihandata wit haŋiniŋ aruta kandi tamirim andihi ŋgahura tipa ñamba haŋiniŋ ndahara kandi tamirim kiyimi. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi simbirasara haŋiniŋ uta kiva niŋjuva hamaj nimavamba ambamu, Aru miŋga, ara wit kiris taya vaha nandı kiva niňi kavaramana vamba indarindariŋ. Hara mumindih i tipa ñamba nda naŋga timiri, vamba ambamu. <sup>28</sup> Kamavahu nuriŋ ambami, Miku hiru mumiŋga kandi musa ha andisimi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambamu, Nginaŋgata uta tipa ñamba ha kumbiravarim, vamba ambamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahura nuriŋ ambami, Kitirangitirangwisa. Tipa ñamba haŋiniŋ kumbiravarambara wit avi haŋiniŋ naŋga kumbiravaritiramandihi. <sup>30</sup> Kamata mandita mitira arikita kihirihihi arutimu. Kamatu tahiratahira tiwimi kru simbira miŋimandiyu haŋiniŋrim ambiriman, Tipa ñamba haŋiniŋ wisa tahirandahira kit i kahanjaha ahuyi kiraahirarim tamamara. Kamata wit avi haŋiniŋ yiyutihiruramata huyimandav i yandyi tamamamara, vamba ambami, vami.

*Mastet kirisindu tih i kuyu  
(Mak 4.30-32 naŋga, Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nuriŋ tih i kuyu muŋjandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha sahi mastetindu kiris maña. Kru mumiŋga mastet kiris ha miŋata nuŋandi kivayi sisivami. <sup>32</sup> Mastetindu kiris ha sahi muvirandu

maña ma. Sukihiris sirambi, hara timirata arutindi ha sahi muviran tarativirata ahu maña arutindi. Kamatihi kava pata nuñandi maka hañiñi tihundu, vami.

### *Yisindu tih i kuyu*

(Luk 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nuriñ sihinda tih i kuyu muñandi nimavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha yis maña. Navundi muñambi wit sambi miñata yis nanga tarayiwarata tamahi kihata singi ha nanga kihirihiritindi, vami.

### *Jisas tih i kuyuyi taya ambavarami*

(Mak 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas sihananga kuyu krunavundiñ ambavarami niñinj, tih i kuyuyi taya ambavarami. Miñamamañi ndamata manjambavarami. <sup>35</sup> Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara mumiñgandu mikatimbayi Got nimavamba ambami, Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami hiriñi hañinda kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi, muhimimuhim siperuta kindi ha yi tih i kuyuyi taya ambavariman, vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas andihi kandisikwisiki yivurahami.

### *Tipa ñambando tih i kuyundu kuyu sapa*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas krunavundiñ mitata tavi humbañi indihuhi nunjandi simbirasara hañinj nu kiyimiñi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Tipa ñamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha ambina ngaharinj vaha, vamu.

<sup>37</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ ambami, Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama Krundu Ñini. <sup>38</sup> Ara kiva ha piri niñandihin. Ara wit kiris avi hañinj krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañinj. Ara tipa ñamba hañinj, kanjinj krunavundi Satanindu. <sup>39</sup> Kru miku miñga tipa ñamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara wit tahiratahira tiwimi hañandihin piri niñandihindu imbihivi. Ara simbirasara wit tahiratahira hañinj Gotindu kutikara.

<sup>40</sup> Kru tipa ñamba kumbirata kiramu maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiviyyi andirimandiyu. <sup>41</sup> Krundu Ñini hama nuñandi kutikara hañinj simbiti payimandiyu. Kamati muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu indarimangaramangara vana ñambatindi hañinj nanga, kru sihananga ñamba vana andindu hañinj, pinguvaramandiyu. <sup>42</sup> Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutungi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu. <sup>43</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi hañinj, nuriñandi Niñuvandu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ina timirata siñandindi maña siñandirimandiyu. Kru kinzih i nanga hama, kuyu niñandihin miñatamamanjarata indarim, vami.

### *Timbahiris tupi pirihumbañi siperuta kindindu tih i kuyu*

<sup>44</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha timbahiris tupi kiva itiñi piri kayivate siperumu maña ñandi. Kamatihi kru mumiñga ngata sihinda siperumi. Kamata kinzihinzi ta uta nuñandi muhimimuhim ambahi mut miñahu timbahiris ha miñata uta kiva kandiha mut miñami, vami.

### *Wiriri avinzikwi ñandindu tih i kuyu*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas sihinda tih i kuyu muñandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku miñga wiriri avirim puhirata

**13:35** Sng 78.2    **13:38** 1 Ko 3.9    **13:40** Mt 7.16 nanga, Jo 15.6    **13:41** Mt 24.31 nanga, 25.31-46 nanga, Mk 13.27    **13:42** Mt 8.12    **13:43** Dan 12.3 nanga, 1 Ko 15.42 nanga, 15.53 nanga, 15.58    **13:44** Ais 55.1 nanga, Mt 19.29 nanga, Lu 14.33 nanga, Fl 3.7-8 nanga, Sk 3.18

kindimañandimi. **46** Kamata wiriri munjandi ḥgahi avinzikwisikwi tihī, uta ambahi muhimimuhim nunjandiha mut miñāhu timbahiris ha miñata uta wiriri avinzikwi kandiha mut miñami, vami.

### *Kamahayindu tihī kuyu*

**47** Jisas sihinda tihī kuyu munjandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha kamahayi indu muyi kavarahu miñguhi muhimimuhim asa miñandu maña. **48** Kamahayi ha yavurihi piñgirita pata tiñgivu tamamu. Kamata miñizita ithata asa avivi hanjinij makī isi muyi tamata, asa ñamba hanjinij kahuvaramu. **49** Piri niñindu imbihiviyi ndahara siwimañanda andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara pata, kru ñamba ñinij kru tititaya kiyihiyi ñiñgi hañi kiyimandiyu hanjinij miñjimandiyu. **50** Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutungi aruyi kavaritu irihiaria mika satipirimandiyu, vami. **51** Kamavata Jisas simbirasara hanjinij kitihuta nimavami, Kuyu sihananja kaninjinjindu kuyu sapa ḥgandara vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ngandariñ, vamu. **52** Kamavahu nuriñ ambami, Tíkatíka kuyundu mirimbá nañga hanjinij tikatíka kuyu ḥgandu. Kamataharim Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyindu kuyu sapa handahara ḥgandu. Nuri tavi aru munjandihinindu niñuva maña. Tavihumba hañindu muhambu indihuta muhimimuhim nunjandi avivi kuhandu nañga kihi yavurita kindi hanjinij, sihananja miñaramahai tapirañi pindihami, vami.

### *Nasaret hati Jisasiñ kutivu tamamu (Mak 6.1-6 nañga, Luk 4.16-30)*

**53-54** Jisas tihī kuyu kaninjinij ambavarata mituta pihu kandiha mitata nunjandi piñuyi umi. Uta Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavi nurinjandiyi indihutá, krunavundiñ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananja nunjandi kuyu ha indarihu maví yahavarahi nimavamu, Kru kanima indarimit avi nañga muhim nzihi sihirandi vana niñandihin pañjundu miñami. **55** Ara ḥgandariñ, kru nima niñuva tavi tihutihu minga. Niñum Maria, niñuranava, Jems, Josep, Saimon nañga Judas. **56** Nañga niñurimanggati sihananja kihiri kirin. Kru kanima tikatíka nañga indarimit avi niñandihin pañjundu miñata kandi vana ninjinij andi, vamu. **57** Kamavata nunjirim kipuhiputimu. Kamatihura Jisas nuriñ nimavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara miñga mupihu mupihu nu ñimbi nañga miñga kindi. Hara nunjandi pihu timbanzikwiñ nañga nunjandi taviy়i nu ñimbi maniman miñga kindi, vami. **58** Kamataharim niñambirim manjendarimangarahu, pihu kandihañi muhimimuhim nzihi kandingandi nzikwi manzhliramí.

## 14

### *Herot Jisasirim Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama vaha vami (Mak 6.14-29 nañga, Luk 3.19-20 nañga, 9.7-9)*

**1** Kandihirivi hañi Herot pirivisa Galilindu gavamandu aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas muhimimuhim nzihiñi andimi vana ha indarimi.\* **2** Jisasindu kuyuhinzi Herot indarita nunjandi simbirasara

**13:46** Snd 2.4 nañga, 3.14-15 nañga, 8.10 nañga, 8.19    **13:47** Mt 22.9-10    **13:49** Mt 13.42 nañga, 25.32 nañga, Lu 13.28    **13:53-54** Mt 2.23 nañga, 7.28 nañga, Mk 6.1 nañga, Lu 4.16 nañga, 4.22 nañga, Jo 7.15    **13:55** Jo 6.42    **13:57** Mt 11.6 nañga, Mk 6.3-4 nañga, Lu 4.24 nañga, Jo 4.44    **13:58** Mk 6.5-6    \* **14:1** Herot kanima, mu ñimbi nunjandi Antipas, pirivisa Galili karatamandi. Herot kandihama niñuvandu ñimbi Herot. Niñuva Herot Aru miku kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasiñ kavumi. Matyu 2yi ḥgimandira.

hañiniñ nimavami, Kru kandihama Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama ndimbanziki. Nu savayi kita anga yahamirami. Harim muhimimuhim nzihi sihirañihirandu tikatika nuñandi kiyi, vami. <sup>3-4</sup> Kuha Herodiasin Herot urami, nu njura Filip niimburi. Kamatihi Jon Herotin niñavami, Navundi kanjambin urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Joniñ Herot miñahandata siki takiri maña tikatika himiñi kahañata ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. <sup>5</sup> Kamata Herot Joniñ yivutatamiriman vata andimi. Hara krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara minja vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piñitumi. <sup>6</sup> Kamata muhiviyyi kru muvira pata Herot nañga niñum nuñ kavumi hivi hañandihinirim indaramata ñamu. Kamatihi kandihivi hañi Herodiasindu navundi ñiñi hañambi pata nuri kiyimu itihañi tuturamami. Kamatihi Herot tuturamami hañandihinirim mavindamanjarami. <sup>7</sup> Kamata Herot tikatika kuyu kahañata niñavami, Kandisikwisikwi, yan muhimirim nda kitiwina ñguriman, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahi Herodias, navundi ñiñi hañambi niñum, nuñandi navundiñ ambami. Kamatihi nuñandi navundi hañambi Herotin ambami, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hamandu mikumunji ha maki muyi tamata kavuta pata yan ñgu, vami. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahi aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi nuñandi mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika kuyu kahañami hañandihinirim indarimi. Harim kihiri minzita ñamu hañiniñindu tamiñganjimbañi sihumu ñgavitinima vata, sanganzaran ambañi navundi ñiñi hañambi ambami maña andimi. <sup>10</sup> Kru mumüñgañ simbihi kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi umi. Uta sanganzara muhamaj ambañi Joniñ pingwi pitimi. <sup>11</sup> Kamata maki muyi miku ha tamata miñata uta navundi ñiñi hañambiñ ñgumi. Kamatihi niñum kiyimiyi miñata umi. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihi Jonindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jonindu pati ha kavuta uta, sava humbañi tamamamu. Kamata uta Jisasiñ ambavaramu.

*Jisas 5,000 kruñ ñaña ñgumi  
(Mak 6.31-44 nañga, Luk 9.10-17 nañga, Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas Joniñ yivutatamatama kuyu indarimi, harim kandi pihu ha mitata nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nañga kupik miñata kru maniman upivu umu. Kamatihura krunavundi sambí Jisas uyí vava kuyu indarita, pihu aru hañiniñ mitata, nuñ puhirata piriyyi umu. <sup>14</sup> Uta yivurahata ñgahi krunavundi sambí kiyímu. Kamatihi ñgahi mavindihi, nurijandi krunavundi kandi nañga hañiniñ miñavindamami. <sup>15</sup> Kamata kivititithi simbirasara hañiniñ pata Jisasiñ niñavamu, Niñu kru maniman upivu, nañga ina miñguta kivitirim andi. Harim avinda krunavundin simbina pihu makamaka uhuhu nurijambirim ñaña mut miñamu, vamu. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuñandi simbirasaran ambami, Mumirim urimandiyu. Nariñambinda ñaña ñgutira ñamu, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahi nuñ ambamu, Ariñandi ñaña niñi sambí mañgiyi. Mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri nañga asa arikita taya kiyi, vamu.\* <sup>18</sup> Kamavahu ambami, Ara mavatimba nañga asa kandiha yi kini niñi miñata payimara, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamatihi Jisas krunavundiñ ambañi tipa hañi minzimu. Kamatihi mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri nañga asa arikita hañiniñ miñata, kimba nimbu

<sup>14:3-4</sup> Wkp 18.16 nañga, 20.21 nañga, Mt 11.2 nañga, 21.26 nañga, Lu 3.19-20 nañga, 20.6

<sup>14:10</sup> Mt 17.12 nañga, Mk 6.27 nañga, Lu 9.9. <sup>14:14</sup> Mt 9.36 nañga, Mk 6.34 \* <sup>14:17</sup>

Mavatimba Juda hati musa miñandu hañiniñ aru sikwi ma. Mavatimba arinjandi skon vandu hangim maña. Mavatimba kumanzipi tingiruramata hañiniñ arikimat taya ñahu. <sup>14:19</sup> Mt 15.35-39 nañga, Mk 8.6-10

kuta yahuta Gotiñ kuyu avivi ñgumi. Kamata miñasihiraramata nuñandi simbirasarañ ñguhi krunavundiñ tingirumu. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi sihananja ñahu kipitimi. Kamata mitamu hañinij kiyihí, yivutihiruramata tiwatiwa kuma timutamu, tanda aríkinzípi tingiruramatayi kundamu. <sup>21</sup> Kru ñamu hanjinij 5,000 vat krundaya. Hara navundi nañga ñinjisimín mayihitiñgirumu.

*Jisas indu himbañi kindavarami  
(Mak 6.45-52 nañga, Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nuñambi kita krunavundiñ simbitin urimandiyu vata andimi. Harim nuñandi simbirasara hañinij kupik hañi yahuta kasiramata indu timukari hambu indihumu vata ambami. <sup>23</sup> Kamata krunavundiñ simbihi uhuhu nu nuñambi apuvu Aru níma nañga kuyundavaririm yahumi. Kamata ina miñgumi hiriviyi nu nuñambi apu hambu kiyimi. <sup>24</sup> Kupik ha tivi hambu mitata uhi kutandimi. Kamatihi wini kupik ñapiru hambu pata kuku ha nañga kupik ha tarayikirahi minza hañu ndaya kiyimi. <sup>25</sup> Kamata kwisi piñirita siñandidi Jisas kuku himba hañi tanguramata uta nuñandi simbirasara hañinij kiyimuyi yivurahami. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi nuñ ñgahu indu himba hañi payihi piñituta nanjaragara ambamu, Ni sundi ñamba muñandi, vamu. Kamavata piñituta pati avangaramu. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihura sariwayinjandi Jisas nurij nimavami, Tikitikatita kiyimara. Nimbu yithi piñimandumara, vami. <sup>28</sup> Kamavahi Pita yahata nuñ kimbi nimavami, Aru miñga, na tingata, ambina yindahara kuku himbaniñi na kina hañi tanguramata utini, vami. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Ara pañi, vami. Kamavahi Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba hañi tangutançuramata Jisas kiyimiyi umi. <sup>30</sup> Hara ñgahi wini ha tikitika sikwitihí piñitumi. Kamata kuku hañi tihita miñguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbañi nimavami, Aru miñga, yan ñgurama, vami. <sup>31</sup> Kamavahi sariwayinjandi Jisas kumandamata Pitañ miñahandata nimavami, Yanjirim indarimangaramançara vana nandi ha sukisimbiri. Mumindihí nandi indarimit aríkita kiyi, vami. <sup>32</sup> Kamavata aríkimbat kupik hañi yahuhu wini ha tihimitami. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi kru kupik himba hañi kiyimu hañinij Jisasindu ñimbi tihuyahata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñiji, vamu.

*Kandi nañga hañinij Genesaret miñavindamami  
(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas nañga nuñandi simbirasara indu timukari hambu indihuta, piñ Genesaret ariñi yivurahamu. <sup>35</sup> Kamatihi kru kandihaju hati Jisasinj ñgata, nuñ ñgandu, harim sihananja piñ kandihaju ariñi kindu hañinijirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananja kandi nañga hañinin timbuta nu kiyimiyi payimu. <sup>36</sup> Kamata Jisasirim, mitina krunavundi kandi nañga niñinij nandi mikwiri ñapiru hañi miñasarata avindimu vata añañgaramu. Kamata krunavundi sihananja kandihamatimu hañinij, avindimu.

---

**14:20** 2 Kin 4.44 nañga, Mk 6.42-43 nañga, Lu 9.17 nañga, Jo 6.11-13      **14:23** Lu 6.12 nañga,  
9.28    **14:26** Lu 24.37    **14:29** Jo 21.7    **14:31** Mt 8.26    **14:33** Sng 2.7 nañga, Mk 4.39 nañga,  
Lu 4.41 nañga, Jo 6.69 nañga, Ro 1.4    **14:36** Mt 9.20-21 nañga, Mk 5.27-28 nañga, Lu 8.44

## 15

### *Gotindu tikatika kuyu añiñgitakiñandu kuyu tarativirahi (Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi hanju Farisi naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjiniŋ Jerusalem mitata Jisas kiyimiŋ umu. Kamata nuŋ nimavamba kitihumu, <sup>2</sup> Mumindih i nandi simbirasara niŋjinij arinjandi aňiñgitakiñandu tikatika kuyu arinj ñgumu niŋjinij miŋata kavarandu. Niřim, kuma ñimburitarata maňandu, vamu. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij kimbi nimavami, Mumindih nariŋjandi vana taya miňahandata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu miŋata kavarandara. <sup>4</sup> Got ambami, Naminavandu tiwiŋ taya kita nuriŋjandi kuyu taya miňahanda. Naŋga, kru niŋum niŋjuvaŋ mikatihirimandi hama kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>5</sup> Hara nari nimavamba ambandara, Kru mumingga niŋum niŋjuvaŋ ñjuramaramandu timbahiris haŋjandihin ndaya kiti, yahata niŋum niŋjuvaŋ ambirimandi. Yi timbahiris ni Gotinj ñjurim yihiramin ndaya kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>6</sup> Kru kandihama niŋum niŋjuvandu tiwiŋ maňgutia avi vana andirimandi, vamba ambandara. Kandihamata vanayi nari Gotindu kuyu haŋjandihin tanguhara mingundi. Kamata nariŋjandi naňiñgitakiñandu vana taya tihuyahandara. <sup>7</sup> Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha niŋinj. Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara Aisaia nariŋjandi vanarim ambami, Got ambi, <sup>8</sup> Krnavundi yandi ñimbi nuriŋjandi mikatimbayi tihuyahandu. Hara nuriŋjandi mavinjuku naŋga indarimit haŋjinij yambirim kutaňi nzikwi kindi. <sup>9</sup> Krundu tikatika kuyu ambavarata, Niňandihin Gotindu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harim yandi ñimbi saŋ naŋga tihuyahandu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami.

### *Gotindu tamingaňi ñiňjindindirim ambami (Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas krnavundiŋ uraramahi payihu nimavamba ambami, Kuyu ni ambitin indarimanjarata mirimbaňi tamamara. <sup>11</sup> Muhimimuhim mika humbaňi indihundi haŋjinij andih Gotindu tamingaňi kru ñiňi mandindi. Muhimimuhim kuyu mikatimba ni ambavarandi haŋjandihin andih, Gotindu tamingaňi kru ñiňjindindi, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahi kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara haŋjinij pata nuŋ nimavamu, Farisi ndanjinij kuyu kandini indarihu nuriŋjandi maví ndambu avimandih ñaganada, vamu. <sup>13</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ nimavami, Yavandak nuŋjandi pihuyi kiyi hama kiva naŋga miňga. Harim muhimimuhim nu manjurimi haŋjinij kundur haŋjinij naŋga kumbiravarimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kaňinijirim kandi vata maňambamarra. Nuri taminga ñumi niŋinj maňa. Taminga ñumi miňga yahata taminga ñumi muhamarj kwimbi isihuramiriman vata arikimbat kumbaňi miňguhu, vami. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahi Pita Jisasiŋ kitihuta nimavami, Krnavundiŋ muhimimuhim andih Gotindu tamingaňi ñiňjindindu vamba tihi kuyu ambavarana haňindu kuyu sapa arinj ambavarina

---

**15:2** Mk 7.5 naŋga, Lu 11.38    \* **15:2** Simbirasara haŋjinijindu kuma haŋjinij ñiňjindimbanzikwi mandihira ñamu. Ñiňi naŋga himinda Gotindu tamingaňi miŋata, nuriŋambi ñiňi naŋgandituma vata Juda hati piňitundu. Kamataharim kuyu tikatika mu, kuma ñimburita Gotindu tamingaňi sihindia ñaňjranditara ñaňandu ñandi kindi.    **15:4** Kis 20.12 naŋga, 21.17 naŋga, Wkp 20.9 naŋga, Lo 5.16    **15:8** Ese 33.31    **15:8** Ais 29.13    **15:9** Kl 2.18-22 naŋga, Ta 1.14    **15:11** Mt 12.34 naŋga, Si 10.15 naŋga, Ro 14.14 naŋga, 14.17 naŋga, 1 Ti 4.4 naŋga, Ta 1.15    **15:13** Jo 15.2 naŋga, 1 Ko 3.7    **15:14** Ais 9.16 naŋga, Mal 2.8 naŋga, Mt 23.16 naŋga, Lu 6.39 naŋga, Ro 2.19

indarihariñ vaha, vami. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Narindahara kwinikwinitira wisa vaha tih. <sup>17</sup> Nari ḥgandara. Muhimimuhim mika humbañi indihundi ha mavi humbañi miñgundi. Kamatihi mavi niñandihin sihusihu tavyi piñgavarahi undi. <sup>18</sup> Hara kuyu mika niñandihin ambavarandi hanjandihin mavinjuku ñimbundu yivurahandi. Kandi vana hanjandihin andihi Gotindu tamingañi kru ñiñindindi. <sup>19</sup> Yi krundai mavinjukuyindu muhimimuhim ñamba vana nimata niñiniñ yivurahandirim ambin. Indarimit ñamba. Kruñ yiyutatamahi kimuhimu vana. Navundi kru maniman nañga kru navundi maniman miñjavingirivingiri vana. Navundi kru nañga hanjiniñ, nañga kru navundi nañga hanjiniñ pisinqarahara vana. Kipa miñjamiña vana. Ngatingirutiñgiru tiwimiñ kuyusihirinjguyu ambavaravara vana, nañga muñjiniñ ñamba tangutangu vana. <sup>20</sup> Kandi vana niñiniñ andihi, Gotindu tamingañi kru ñiñindindi. Hara kru kuma ñimburimati ñandi hanjandihin andihi Gotindu tamingañi kru ñiñi mandindi, vami.

### *Kenanindu navundi Jisasirim indarimangarami (Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas piñ Genesaret mitata, piñ aru Tair nañga Saidonindu vu umi. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi Kenanindu krunzapayindu navundi uta kandambu kindi ḥambi pata kuyu kimbañi Jisasiñ nimavami, Aru miñga, na Devit Niñuñiñgi yañ siñiga. Yandi navundi ñiñi niñambiñ sundi ñamba ariñguta pisinqarandi, vami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nuñ kuyu kimbi mu ndahara mañambami. Kamatihi navundi hanjambi tuvirata sihindi payihi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjiniñ pata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Navundi niñambi sihindi nimbu avançgarata sirindamata payitihu simbina anja umi, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Got yañ simbihi Israel hatiñ ndaya, sipsip siñgundindu maña hanjiniñ ḥguramirim payimin, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahira navundi hanjambi pata Jisas kiyimi hañi tandamikwimikwita, nañgwendarata piriñimbu tihirata nimavami, Aru miñga, yan ḥgurama, vami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Niñindu ñaña ni miñata upiririm kavaritiriñ utima, vami.\* <sup>27</sup> Kamavahira navundi hanjambi nimavami, Aru miñga, kandi ambana. Hara ñiñi hanjiniñ ñahu, ñaña miñi niñuvandu pina tiwivu miñgaramandi hanjiniñ upiri ñandu, vami. <sup>28</sup> Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita navundi hanjambirim nimavami, Navundi na, nandi indarimangaramangara vana ha aru sikwi. Harim indarimitana him ha yivuraham, vami. Kamavahi navundi hanjambindu ñiñi hanjambi kandihirivi hañi sikwitaya avindimi.

### *Jisas kandi nañga hanjiniñ sambi miñavindamami*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas piñ kandiha mitata indu Galili kuku tiviyindiviñi ndaya umi. Kamata apuvu yahuta minzimi. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu kiyimiñi payimu. Kamata tanda ñamba, taminga ñumi, punzi kimikími, mañguyundavaravara hanjiniñ, nañga muhimimuhim kandi nañga hanjiniñ sambi timbuta pata nunjandi tandanzapa hañi tamamu. Kamatihi nuriñ miñavindamahi, avindimu. <sup>31</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi

**15:18** Mt 12.34 nañga, Je 3.6    **15:19** Stt 8.21 nañga, Snd 6.14 nañga, Jer 17.9 nañga, Mt 12.34 nañga, Mk 7.21    **15:24** Mt 10.5-6 nañga, Si 3.25-26 nañga, Ro 15.8    \* **15:26** Jisas navundi hanjambiñ tangutiniñ miñgum vata mañandimi. Maninga. Hara kuyu avi ni Israel hati kiyuyi wisa umi, kamati siñhindura muñjiniñ indarimu vata piri tamami. Kamataharim Jisas tih kuyu kaniñandihin gumi. Niñisirambi hanjiniñ Israel hati maña, upiri hanjiniñ krunzapa muñjiniñ maña. Hara Jisas navundi hanjambindu indarimangaramangara vana ha ḥgata nuñ ḥguramami.

ŋgahu maŋguyundavarandu haŋinj kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi haŋinj avindih, tanda ŋamba haŋinj kindavarahu, tamiŋga ŋumi haŋinj tihiraŋamu. Kamatihi indarihitita Israelindu Gotindu ŋimbi tihuyahamu.

*Jisas 4,000 kruŋ ŋaňa ŋgumi  
(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas nunjandi simbirasaraŋ uraramahi payihu nimavami, Krunavundi niŋjinipirim yaŋ mavindi. Ara nanga ariki hivi sikwi kiyihu kwiri hivi niňi ŋaňa nuriŋandi maŋgiyi. Harim aviharim kitu simbitin utu avi mandirimandi. Tamiŋganzihiſihtinda kwimbiyi miŋgata yivituma, vamu.

<sup>33</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara haŋinj Jisasin nimavamu, Niimbiraňi kru maŋgiyi. Harim ara mavatimba samb̄i paŋjundu miŋata krunzivi kaninjiniŋ ŋgutirin ŋirimandiyu, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kitihuta nimavami, Nariŋandi mavatimba pamata kiyi, vamu. Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arakinzipi tiŋgiruramata kiyi, naŋga asa sambi sikwi maŋgiyi, vamu. <sup>35</sup> Kamavahu Jisas krunavundiŋ ambahı piriŋ kambaminzimu. <sup>36</sup> Kamatihi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arakinzipi tiŋgiruramata haŋinj naŋga asa haŋinj miŋami. Kamata Gotiŋ kuyu avivi ŋguta miŋashiraramata nunjandi simbirasaraŋ ŋgumu. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi sihanaŋga ŋahu kipitimi. Kamata ŋata mitamu haŋinj yivutihiruramata, tiwatiwa aruru kuma timu, tamu arakinzipi tiŋgiruramatayi kundamu.

<sup>38</sup> Kru minzita ŋamu haŋinj kruŋ ndaya yihiŋgiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi naŋga ŋiŋi siramb̄iŋ mayihitingirumu. <sup>39</sup> Kamata Jisas krunavundiŋ simbihi uhu, kupik miŋata Magadanindu vu umi.

## 16

*Jisasin muhim nzih iſhirina ŋgim vamu  
(Mak 8.11-13 naŋga, Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi naŋga Sadyusi Jisasirim anditi ŋgim vata pata nuŋ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira miŋandanatiŋgata muhim nzih iſhirina nandi kuma munzi ŋgim, vamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamavahura nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Kivititi ambandara, Ihumbisa nimbu ŋangwindi. Harim aviŋgivi kiyimandi, vamba ambandara. <sup>3</sup> Kivisihu ambandara, Kukumuwawa ndarjguta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi kuku naŋga wini payimandi, vamba ambandara. Kambu kandı, ihumbisa nimbu muhimimuhim nzih iyurahandi haŋinj ŋgamaŋgarandara. Hara muhimimuhim nzih tihunggirivi iyurahandi niŋjinj maŋgamangarandara. <sup>4</sup> Krusavundi tihundu niŋjinj ŋamba ŋjinj nzikwi, harim Gotiŋ ndaya mavinji mandamandu. Kamatindi imutamut muhim nzih ŋgimindan vata tuvirandu, hara muhim nzih muypu ndahara maŋgimandiyu. Muhim nzih miŋgiyamiŋgiya, Gotindu kru kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Jonandu handaya ŋgimandiyu, vamu. Kamavata Jisas nuriŋ mitata umi.

*Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisindu tih kuyu  
(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinj uta indu timukari yivurahamu. Hara nuŋandi simbirasara haŋinj kwinkwinita mavatimba miŋata majumu. <sup>6</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara, vamu.

**7** Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nuriñambi masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu, Mavatimba mambaha mamiñata payihariñ yisirim ambi, vamu. **8** Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriñ ambami, Kru indarimangaramangara vana suksimbiri nañga nari. Mumindihhi nari arinjandi mavatimba mangiyi, vamba ambara. **9** Nari indarimitata mambaha ñgara. Mavatimba kumanzipi timu tingiruramata 5,000 kru ñahu, pamata tiwatiwayi kundamara. **10** Nañga nari mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata 4,000 kru ñamu. Kamatiñu tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi kundamara. **11** Nari mumindihhi indarimitata mangara. Nariñ yi mavatimbarim indarimitata kuyu mangwin. Yi ambin, nari Farisi nañga Sadyusindu yisirim tamiñga nañga kindamara vata ambin, vami. **12** Kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Yis mavatimba nañga kirandu hañandihinirim mañambavari. Farisi nañga Sadyusindu kuyurim tamiñga nañga kindamara vata ambi, vamu.

*Pita Jisasinj ambami na nuhaya vami  
(Mak 8.27-30 nañga, Luk 9.18-21)*

**13** Jisas pihu aru Sisariafilipai vurim umi. Uta kanditiwimi hañiñ nuñandi simbirasarañ kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi ninirim Krundu Ñiñi, vamba ambandu, vami. **14** Kamavahi ambamu, Muvira nambirim Jon kukuyi miñañgiruhiru hama vandu. Muvira nambirim Elaija vandu, muvira nambirim Jeremaia vandu, mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu miñañata ambavaravara hañiniñindu muvat miñañga vaha, vamba ambandu, vamu. **15** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kitihuta ambami, Hara nariñambi, yambirim nin ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. **16** Kamavahi Saimon Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got krunavundiñ anja miñimandi vata yihiramami hama. Na Got sihangiyihiyi hamandu Ñiñi, vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ñaniñ, na kinzihinziti. Kandi kuyu niñandihin nañ piri niñindu kru mumiñga mañambarami. Yandi Yavandak nuñandi piñuyi kiyi hama nañ kuyu kandini ambarami. **18** Kamataharim nañ ambirimani, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihananja yanirim indarimangarandu hañiniñ timba himba kandihañi tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikatika, krunavundi yanirim indarimangarandu hañiniñ tanguti mamingumandiyu.\* **19** Yi nañ Gotindu tiwiñi kiyihiyindu kindinjari piñurivihiri siki hañiniñ ñguriman. Kamatin muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimanana Got ndahara nuñandi piñuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimanana Got ndahara nuñandi piñuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. **20** Kamavata Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ karikarita ambami, Nari krunavundiñ nimavamba mañambamara, Jisas krunavundiñ anja miñimandi vata Got yihiramami, vamba mañambamara, vami.

**Jisas ambami andindin maña andimara vami  
(Sapta 16.21—20.34)**

*Jisas kimuta anja yahamirimani vami  
(Mak 8.31—9.1 nañga, Luk 9.22-27)*

**16:9** Mt 14.17-21    **16:10** Mt 15.34-38    **16:14** Mt 14.1-2 nañga, Mk 6.14-15 nañga, Lu 9.7-8

**16:16** Jo 6.68-69 nañga, Hi 1.2 nañga, 1.5 nañga, 1 Jo 4.15    **16:17** Mt 17.5 nañga, 1 Ko 2.10 nañga, Ga 1.15-16 nañga, Ef 2.8    **16:18** Jo 1.42 nañga, Ef 2.20 nañga, Sk 21.14 \* **16:18** Grik kuyuyi, ñimbi Pita niñandihin, timba, vava kuyu maña ñandi.    **16:19** Mt 18.18 nañga, Jo 20.23

**16:20** Mt 17.9 nañga, Mk 9.9

**21** Kandihivi hañinda kita Jisas nunjandi simbirasarañ ambami, Yi Jerusalem utini, yañ Israelindu aru miku hanjinij, naña Gotin kirañinjguhundu aru miku hanjinij, naña tikatika kuyundu mirimba naña hanjinjindu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu kañinda sambí kavitin, yañ yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara arikigivi kita kwiri hañi anga yahamiriman, vami. **22** Kamavahi Pita kandihamatá kuyu indarita Jisasin timbuta tivi hambu uta nunj ambahimuta ambami, Aru miñga, maninganzikwi. Nañ kandi vana ha mayivurahirimandi, vami. **23** Kamavahi Jisas kimiruramata Pitaj ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu uhu. Na yandi kwimbi kivihirim andina. Na Gotindu indarimit miñata mañandina. Na krundu indarimit miñata andinandih, vami. **24** Kamavata Jisas nunjandi simbirasara hanjinij ambami, Kru mumingga yi naña payiman vatangata, nunjambi tangtugi miñgum. Kamata yi pimi kaviriman maña nu ndahara kavum. **25** Kru mumingga kandihamatá vana mañandita nunjandi kwirandi hanjandihinirimindaya timutimutirimandi hama singundirimandi. Hara kru mumingga yambirim indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihangiyimandi. **26** Kru mumingga piri niñindu muhimimuhim miñimandi. Hara nunjambi singunditi muhimimuhim kandihapinij sihananja nunj mañguramirimandiyu. Naña nunjandi kwirandi hanjandihin muhimimuhim kandihapi mut mamiñimandi. **27** Krundu Ñini miñga nunjandi kutikara hanjinij naña niñuvandu siña aruyi payimandi. Kamata kandihivi hañi krunavundi sihananja muhimimuhim vana andindu hanjinij ñgaharamarama nurij muhimimuhim ñgurimandi. Avi vana andindu hanjinij avi him ñgurimandi. Ñamba vana andindu hanjinij ñamba him ñgurimandi. **28** Yi narij kandi ambin, kru tanguramata kuyu niñindu muvira mañgwimitutu, Krundu Ñini miñgañ ñgitu aru miku miñga maña payimandi, vami.

## 17

### *Jisasindu kwirandi muvita yivurahami (Mak 9.2-13 naña, Luk 9.28-36)*

**1** Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, naña niñura Jonij Jisas timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahuta nurijambi kiyimu. **2** Kamata tihiraramata kiyihuhi Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata muvita yivuraham, nunjandi kipumika ha ina timirimañandimi. Kamatihi nunjandi mikwiri hanjinij suñindita siña maña yivuraham. **3** Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjinij ñgahu Moses naña Elaija yivurahata Jisas naña kuyundavaramu. **4** Kamatihi Pita kandihamatá ngata Jisasin ambami, Aru miñga, niñi kitirij avindihi. Aria vina nda savanzava arikikwiri tararamahin. Mu nambirim, mu Mosesirim, naña mu Elaijarim, vami. **5** Pita kuyundavarahihi kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu, siñanzikwisiwkwi ñandi nuriñ kaviramami. Kamatihi ihumukiri humba kandihapi kuyu samur muñandihin ambami, Ñini niñandihin yandi,

---

**16:24** Mt 10.38 naña, Lu 14.27 naña, Si 14.22 naña, 2 Ti 3.12    **16:25** Mt 10.39 naña, Lu 17.33 naña, Jo 12.25    **16:26** Sng 49.7-8 naña, Mt 4.8-9    **16:27** Sng 62.12 naña, Snd 24.12 naña, Sek 14.5 naña, Mt 25.31 naña, 26.64 naña, Mk 8.38 naña, Lu 9.26 naña, Ro 2.6 naña, 1 Pi 1.17 naña, Sk 22.12    **16:28** Mk 9.1 naña, Lu 9.27    **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **17:5** Stt 22.2 naña, Lo 18.15 naña, Sng 2.7 naña, Ais 42.1 naña, Mt 3.17 naña, 12.18 naña, Mk 1.11 naña, Lu 3.22

nijambirim mavindamamanjgarata, niñambirim kinzihinzitini. Kamataharim nuñandi kuyu indarimara, vami. <sup>6</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara arikikwirivat kuyu kandihā indarihu nuriñ piñithi, tandamikwimikwita kipumika piri vu tamahu miñgumi. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arihañi pata nuriñ miñjahandatanda ambami, Piñimanduta yahamiramara, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahi tihirata yahuta kru arikimbañi mangamu. Jisasin ndaya ñgamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamata apu ha mitata miñgumiñgu Jisas nuriñ tikatika kuyu ñguta ambami, Ngara vana niñandihin kru muminingan manjambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu Ñiñi hama sava humbañi kita anga yahamiram, vami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniñ Jisasin kitihuta ambamu, Mumindihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hanjiniñ ambandu, Elaija wisa payimandi, vamba ambandu, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ambandu kuyu hanjandihin kandi. Elaija wisa pata muhimimuhim miñjasirivirimandi. <sup>12</sup> Hara yi nariñ ambin, Elaija payihira kru nuñ magñjamanjgarandu. Kamataharim nuriñandi indarimitiyi Elaijañ ñamba vana andindu. Harim siwimaña vanayi Krundu Ñiñi haman ñamba tarjurimandiyu, vami. <sup>13</sup> Jisas kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniñ ambamu, Jon kukuyi miñgajiruhiru hamarim ambi, vamu.

*Jisas ñiñi muñandi sundi ñamba pinguvarami  
(Mak 9.14-29 nañga, Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nañga nuñandi simbirasara arikikwirivat uta krunavundi sambi kyimu hañi yivurahamu. Kamatihi kru mumininga pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tandamikwimikwita ambami, <sup>15</sup> Aru miñga, ñiñi yandi niñandihin kwiniñkwinithi nuñandi kwirandi ni ñambatindi. Kamata sambí ñimbiri ahutunçiyi miñgundi, nañga kukuyi ndahara miñgundi. Harim ñiñi yandi ni sihingga. <sup>16</sup> Nandi simbirasara niñiniñ kiyuyi miñjata payihin andihura avimandi, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Krunavundi tihundu nari, nariñandi indarimanjaramanjara ha tikatikama. Nañga nariñandi indarimit nañga andindara vana hanjiniñ avima. Pamata ñimbiri nari nañga kiñingiñi nariñandi pimi kaviriman. Ñiñi kandihā niñi miñjata pañi, vami. <sup>18</sup> Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba hanjandihin ambahimuhi sariwayinjandi sundi ñamba ha ñiñi hanjandihin tihimitahi sikwi avindimi. <sup>19</sup> Kamata muñimbiri nuñandi simbirasara hanjiniñ Jisasin nuñambi kiyihihu pata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihara sundi ñamba kandihanjandihin pinguvaraminday vata andihariñ maniñgandimi, vamu. <sup>20-21</sup> Kamavahu nuriñ ambami, Nariñandi indarimanjaramanjara vana ha suksimbiri sikwi, harim mambinguvarahara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, nariñandi indarimanjaramanjara vana ha sahi mastet kiris maña kitindahara sundi ñamba ha pinguvarahara. Hara nariñandi indarimanjaramanjara vana ha sahi mastetindu kiris ndahara mandarativandi. Harim sundi ñamba mambinguvarahara. Nari apu nuñandihinrim yahamirata ndambu uhu vitira, uhi. Nariñandi indarimanjaramanjara vana kiti muhimimuhim vana andihara, vami.\*

**17:9** Mt 8.4 nañga, 9.30 nañga, 12.16 nañga, 16.20    **17:10** Mal 4.5    **17:12** Mt 11.14    **17:13** Lu 1.17    **17:17** Lo 32.5 nañga, 32.20 nañga, Jo 14.9    **17:19** Mt 10.1    **17:20-21** Mt 21.21 nañga, Mk 11.23 nañga, Lu 17.6 nañga, 1 Ko 12.9 nañga, 13.2    \* **17:20-21** Kru indarimit avi nañga muviria ambandu. Kuyu mu ndahara kaniñi kiyi. Jisas ambami, Got nañga kuyundavarvara vana nañga itihañaña vana andimara. Kandihamata vana andita sundi ñamba kandihamata ha pinguvarahara. Mu kwimbi manjiyi, vamba ambami, vandu.

*Jisas kimuta yahamirimana vamba sihindu muñimbiri ambami  
(Mak 9.30-32 naŋga, Luk 9.43-45)*

**22-23** Jisas naŋga nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋjinj pirivisa Galili tihiruta nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Krundu ŋiŋgaŋ krundu kumanġimbaňi tamata, nun yivutatamirimandiyu. Kamatu arikinggivi kita kwiri haňi anja yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋjinj kuyu kandihā indarihu nuriŋjandi maviha pimitiŋgarami.

*Kiraňingguhu tavyirim timbahiris ŋguhi*

**24** Kamata Jisas naŋga nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋjinj uta pihu aru Kaperneam yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatiħu Gotiŋ kiraňingguhu tavi haňindurim vata kru timbahiris miŋandu haŋjinj payimu. Pata Pitāŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Nariŋjandi ahusiki ndama Gotiŋ kiraňingguhu tavi niŋjandihin miŋasirivasirivarim timbahiris ŋguhi vaha, vamu.

**25** Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, ŋguhi, vamba ambami. Kamavata Pita tavyi indihuta manguyundavarahihi Jisas nun nimavamba kitihumi, Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri niňindu aru miku haŋjinj muhimimuhim simbirayindu timbahiris miŋandu. Kandihajnjinj timbahiris niňindu taya miŋandu. Nuriŋjandi krunzapandu miŋandu, mana munjinjindu taya miŋandu, vamu. **26** Kamavahi Pita yahata ambami, Kru munjinjindu taya miŋandu, vamu. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nuriŋjandi krunzapandu timbahiris mamiŋandu. **27** Hara kamatirij arin ambituma. Kamataharim uta indu ndaňi atiŋgi kavara. Kamata asa kimangima pingirimana haŋjandihin nuŋjandi mika ha miňativata timbahiris muŋjandihin ŋgina kiyimandi. Timbahiris kandihā miňata naŋga ariŋambirim tama, vamu.

## 18

*Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haňindu nindaya aru ŋimbi naŋga miŋga  
(Mak 9.33-37 naŋga, Luk 9.46-48)*

**1** Kandihirivi haňi Jisasindu simbirasara haŋjinj pata Jisasinj nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haňi, kru ninindaya ŋimbi aru naŋga miŋga kiyimandi, vamu. **2** Kamavahu Jisas ŋiŋgi munjandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu pirin haňi taŋguramaramamata **3** ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, nari mavi mangimiruta ŋiŋjisirambi kindu maňa mangiyimandira, Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandira.\* **4** Kru mumingga nuŋjambi tanguti ŋiŋgi nima maňa yivurahimandi hamanda, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi haňi ŋimbi aru sikkwi naŋga miŋga kiyimandi. **5** Ara kru mumingga yanirim indariramata ŋiŋgi sukiyipu nimatarim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yanirim kinzihinzitirimandi, vamu.

*Ñamba vanavana andihi indarimanġaramaŋgara vana ñambatindi  
(Mak 9.42-48 naŋga, Luk 17.1-2)*

**6** Kamata Jisas sihindu ambami, Kru mumingga anditi ŋiŋgi mu yambirim indarimanġarandi ɻandi ñamba vanayi miŋgata yiviti, kandihamanj avinda timba muŋgi aru miňata nuŋjandi piŋgwī haňi simahata kavaritu

**17:22-23** Mt 16.21    **17:24** Kis 30.13 naŋga, 38.26    **18:1** Lu 22.24    **18:3** Mt 19.14

nanga, Mk 10.15 naŋga, Lu 18.17    \* **18:3** Matyundu angwimikiyi kuyu kutanġuta kumanzipi timu tiŋgiraramata ambavarami haňindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaniaŋjandihin 18.3yi kita uta 35yi kiyi. Kru Jisas naŋga kindandu haŋjinj muhimimuhim vana nuriŋjambi masamasa andimu vata ambavarami. **18:4** Mt 20.27 naŋga, 23.11    **18:5** Mt 10.40-42 naŋga, Lu 9.48 naŋga, 10.16 naŋga, Jo 13.20    **18:6** Mt 17.27 naŋga, Lu 17.1-2 naŋga, 1 Ko 8.12

añakinjuku tunjñi minguta kimum. <sup>7</sup> Kandi, kru piri niñindu, krunavundi muviraj piñgiriviñgiriramahuhu ñamba vana andindu. Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu hanjinj pimi kavirimandiyu. Hara kru piñgiriviñgiriramandu hanjinj pimi aru kavirimandiyu. <sup>8</sup> Nandi kuma vaha mana tanda vaha piñgiriviñgiriramiti ñamba vana anditanjgata pitita kavarina umi. Kamata avinda kuma timu nañga tanda tamu nañgandaya kita sihanjiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita nañga tanda arikita kitunda nañ Got ahu manjimuhimu tuta sihanjindi hañi kavariti unamandidi. <sup>9</sup> Nandi taminga timu piñgiriviñgiriramiti ñamba vana anditanjgata, taminga kandiha kumbirata kavarina umi. Kamata taminga timu nañgandaya kitanda sihanjiyimana. Nandi taminga arikita kitinda nañ Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariti unamandidi. <sup>10-11</sup> Nari indarimara. Niñi suksirambi niñindu munirim nda, ñimbi maniman sañ vitarama. Nariñ yinda ambin, Gotindu pihuyi, niñi kaniñinjindu kutikara hanjinj, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nañga sihanjindu, vami.\*

### *Sipsip yiwaranindu tihu kuyu*

(Luk 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumiñgandu sipsip 100 kiti, mingiyataya yiwariti puhirahi vaha mana mambaha puhirahi. Maningga, 99 sipsip hanjinj mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip mingiyataya yiwarahi hanjandihin puhirahi. <sup>13</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, sipsip hanjandihin anja minjata kinzihinzitih. 99 sipsip manzinjundihu hanjinjirim kinzihinzitimangarahi. Hara sipsip mingiyataya sinjundimi hanjandihin anja minjata, kinzihinzitimangarahi. <sup>14</sup> Kamata maña nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama, niñi suksirambi kaniñindu muñjandihin yiwaritima vata yakwirivarandi, vami.

### *Krunavundi ñamba vana andihu miñasirivasiriva vana*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Krunavundi yandi ñinginjindu muvat nañ ñamba vana anditi, uta nuñ nga. Kamata arikimbat taya kiyimandira hiriviyi ñamba vana nuñandi hanjinjirim miñasirivanziriva ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu indaritingata nuñ anja minjimana. <sup>16</sup> Ara nandi kuyu mañjendaritingata, sihinda uta mingiyavatiñ vaha mana arikimbatñ vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina nandi kuyu ha arikimbat vaha mana arikirkirivat vaha tikatikatiramandiyu. <sup>17</sup> Kamatina nuriñandi kuyu mañjendaritingata, uta krunavundi Jisasirim indarimançgarandu ñiniñ amba. Kamatina krunavundi Jisasirim indarimançgarandu hanjinj ndu kuyu ndahara mañjendaritingata, nuñ Gotij mañgaha minja, nañga kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris minjamija minganj ngimañandi. <sup>18</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimandiraja, Got ndahara nuñandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimandiraja, Got ndahara nuñandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi. <sup>19</sup> Nariñ yi sihinda ambin, piri niñi nari arikimbat muhimirim nda maví

**18:7** Lu 17.1 nañga, 1 Ti 4.1      **18:8** Mt 5.30 nañga, Mk 9.43      **18:9** Mt 5.29 nañga, Mk 9.47      **18:10-11** Stt 48.16 nañga, Sng 34.7 nañga, Lu 19.10 nañga, Jo 3.17 nañga, 12.47 nañga, Hi

**\* 18:10-11** Kru indarimit avi nañga muvira ambandu. Kuyu mu ndahara kaniñi kiyi. Jisas ambami, Krundu Niñi hama krunavundi ñamba vana andita sinjundimi hanjinj anja minjirim payimi, vamba ambami, vandu.      **18:15** Wkp 19.17 nañga, Lu 17.3 nañga, Ga 6.1 nañga, Je 5.19-20 nañga, 1 Pi 4.8      **18:16** Lo 19.15 nañga, Jo 8.17 nañga, 2 Ko 13.1 nañga, 1 Ti 5.19      **18:17** Ro 16.17 nañga, 1 Ko 5.9 nañga, 5.13 nañga, 6.1-6 nañga, 2 Te 3.6 nañga, 3.14      **18:18** Mt 16.19 nañga, Jo 20.23      **18:19** Mt 28.20 nañga, Mk 11.24 nañga, Jo 14.23 nañga, 15.7 nañga, 1 Jo 3.22 nañga, 5.14

minzayı tamata, yandı Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nañga kuyundavaritira narinirim ńgurimandi. <sup>20</sup> Arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha pata yandı ńimbıyi tiwirimandiyu ha, yi yambi nuriñandi ńiñgiñi kiyiman, vami.

### *Kunji ndu tihu kuyu*

<sup>21</sup> Kandihivi hañi Pita Jisas kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumi, Aru minja, krunavundi nandi ńingiñindu muvat yañ ñamba vana anditi kunji kuyivahin, sihindu muñimbiri anditi kunji kuyivahin, kamatataya ututa kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata ńimbiri sikwi kunji kuyivata, ambihañi vaha vahin. Mana pamata ńimbiri sikwi nunjandi ñamba vana ha kunji kuyivahin, vami.

<sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nunj ambami, Yi nañ ambin, nañ kru ñamba vana kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata ńimbiri anditi nunjandi kunji kuyiva. Nañ ñamba vana andititi ndahara imutamut nunjandi ñamba vanandu kunji kuyiva. <sup>23</sup> Indarimara, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha aru miku maña, simbirasara nuñandi timbahiris miñamu hañandihin nu nanga kuyu miñasirivasirivarim piri kindi. <sup>24</sup> Kamata timbahiris miñasirivasiriva simbira miñahi simbirasara muhamanu kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miñami. <sup>25</sup> Hara timbahiris miñami hañindu kimbi ńguhu ńandi mañgiyimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama ambami, Kru kaniman, nimburin, nañga fiñisimiyi nañga nunjandi muhimimuhim sihananga ńgutira kru muñjinu mut miñamu. Kamatu simbirasara sañinjin yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miñata yañ ńgumara, vamba ambami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara sañ hama aru miku hamandu tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita nimavami, Yañ sihingata tavirahanda. Timbahiris nandi miñamin hañandihin sihananga kimbi ńguriman huñindihi, vamba ambami. <sup>27</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara sañ hamandu aru miku haman mavindihu nuñ kunji kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miñami hañandihinirim ndahara kindam, vamba ambami. <sup>28</sup> Kamathi simbirasara sañ hama tapirañi indihuta simbira kihiri miñandu minja nuñandi 10 timbahiris taya miñami miñgañ ńgami. Kamata sikwitaya nun pingwi nikiniki miñavandata ambami, Yandı timbahiris miñamana ha tihunzañinzañ ńgu, vamba ambami. <sup>29</sup> Kamathi simbira kihiri miñandu hama nuñandi tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris miñamin ha ńguriman huñindihi yañ sihingata tavirahanda, vamba ambami. <sup>30</sup> Hara simbirasara sañ hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miñandu haman kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. Kamathi kandihani kiñiñgiñi timbahiris miñami ha miñasirivami. <sup>31</sup> Kandihamata musa andihı kru simbira kihiri miñandu hañin ńgahu nuriñandi mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamathi uta nuriñandi aru miku haman muhimimuhim vana simbirasara sañ hama andimi hañinirim ambavaramu. <sup>32</sup> Kamathi aru hama simbirasara sañ haman uraramahi payihi ambami, Na simbirasara sañ ñamba miñga. Na yambirim mavimavi kuyu ambahana timbahiris yandı miñamana hañandihinirim kindam vata, nañ kunji kuyivasin. <sup>33</sup> Yi nañ sihisihitisin. Hara mumindihı simbira kihiri miñandara ndaman sihisih mandisina, vamba ambami. <sup>34</sup> Kamavata nuñandi aru miku hama simbirasara sañ hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru kañinda ńguhu hañinindu kumangimbañ tamiman. Kamatin kandihani kiñiñgiñi

timbahiris miñami hañiniñ sihananga aŋga ŋgurimandi, vamba ambami.  
**35** Siwimaña ḥandi, muñiniñindu ḥamba vana kungí maŋguyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama nariñandi kungí ndahara maŋguyivirimandira, vami.

## 19

*Navundi naŋga kru miñasihiraramarama vanarim Jisas ambavarami  
(Mak 10.1-12 naŋga, Luk 16.18)*

**1** Jisas kuyu kanininiñ ambavarata mituta, pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa Judiarim kuku Jordan ndambukari indihumi. **2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nu naŋga umu. Kamatihi kandihambu kandi naŋga hañiniñ miñavindamami. **3** Kamatihi Farisi, Jisas anditi ŋgim vata payimu. Harim Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru muminga nimburin sajnanga piŋguvarahi. Kru kandihama arinjandi tikatika kuyu miñahandandi vaha, vamu. **4** Kamavahu Jisas kimbi nimavami, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hañandihin ŋgatingiruta mambaha ŋgandara. Kuyu kandiha nimavamba ambami, Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata krunavundiñ musa miñami. Kamata andihia kru naŋga navundi yivurahamu, vamba ambami. **5** Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim kru hama yahata niñum niñuvañ mitata nimburin naŋga kihiri kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandimbatiñ miñgiyataya yivurahandu, vamba ambami. **6** Got ambami, harim arikimbat kitigiti maŋgindu. Kwirandimbatiñ miñgiyataya maña kindu. Harim Got kahañami him hañandihin kru mandaviham, vami.

**7** Kamavahi Farisi hañiniñ Jisasiñ ambamu, Kamatahara mumindihhi Moses ariñ tikatika kuyu ŋguta ambami, Kru angwimikiyi yihimbivirata navundiñ ŋguta piŋguvariti umi, vamba ambami, vamu. **8** Kamavahu Jisas nurin ambami, Nari tamahumbiri niñin, harim Moses ngatara andihia navundi piŋguvarandara. Hara kimarjimañi kamata vana maŋgiyimi. **9** Nariñ yi ambin, kru muminga, nimburin kru mamiñavingiritira sajnanga piŋguvarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi. Kru kandihama nuñambi navundi miñavingirivingiri vana andihia, vami. **10** Kamavahi nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ kuyu kandihia indarita Jisasiñ nimavamba ambamu, Kru kandihamata vana miñahandiriman vatangata, kindamindihi navundi maŋuram, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru sihananga kuyu kaninjandihin mamiñandu. Got kru minzavativatiñ ndaya tikatika ŋguhi navundi maŋurandu. **12** Nari indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita niñin kita navundi maŋurandu. Muviran niñumingati kavuhu nuriñandi kwirandi ha ḥambatimi. Muviraj kru kwirandimbisa tavihamu harim niñi maŋgavuhu. Muvira Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyindu simbirarim indariramata nuriñambi tikatika kuyu simahata navundi maŋurandu. Harim kru kuyu kaninjandihin miñiman virimandi hama miñjam, vami.

*Jisas niñi hañiniñ mitira yi kiniyi payimu vami  
(Mak 10.13-16 naŋga, Luk 18.15-17)*

---

**18:35** Mt 6.12-15 naŋga, Mk 11.25-26 naŋga, Ef 4.32 naŋga, Kl 3.13 naŋga, Je 2.13      **19:3** Mt 16.1      **19:4** Stt 1.27 naŋga, 5.2 naŋga, Mal 2.15      **19:5** Stt 2.24 naŋga, 1 Ko 6.16 naŋga, 7.2 naŋga, Ef 5.21 naŋga, 5.31      **19:7** Lo 24.1-4 naŋga, Mt 5.31      **19:9** Mt 5.32 naŋga, Mk 10.11 naŋga, Lu 16.18 naŋga, 1 Ko 7.10-11      **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2 naŋga, 7.7-9 naŋga, 7.17      **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34 naŋga, 9.5

**13** Kandihivi hañi krunavundi ñiñi sukisirambi hanjinin timbuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Nuñandi kuma ha nurinjandi kwirandi hañi tamata, Got naŋga kuyundavariti, nuriŋ ŋjuramam vata andimu. Kamatihura nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin krunavundi kandihanjinin ambahimumu.

**14** Kamatihi Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin ambami, Mitira ñiñi hanjinin yi kini niñi payimu, nuriŋ karikari mandimara. Krnavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindan vatanjata, ñiñi niñinin maña kiyimu, vami.

**15** Kamavata kuma nuñandihä ñiñi hanjininindu miku hañi tamami. Kamata kiyihandata kandi upi hañu mitata umi.

*Kru ñanjira ariku miŋga Jisas naŋga kuyundavararami  
(Mak 10.17-31 naŋga, Luk 18.18-30)*

**16** Kamatihi kru mumiŋga Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi vana pamata ñandi andita sihanjiyiman, vami. **17** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Mumindihi na yan avi vanarim kitihuna. Minzaminza Got taya avi. Hara sihanjiyiman vatanjata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu taya miñahandamañgara, vami. **18** Kamavahi kru kandihama Jisasin ñimavamba kitihumi, Tikatika kuyu pamatarim ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyu kandihanjininindu kuyu nimata kindi. Krnavundiñ mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi mamiñavingiri, naŋga navundi na, kru mamiñavingiri. Kipa mamiña, kru muñinin kuyusihirata sañinaŋga mangatinguru. **19** Naminavandu tiwiyi kiñiŋgiñi nurinjandi kuyu miñahanda. Kamata nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihananga kruñ ndahara miñata maviñi tama, vami. **20** Kamavahi kru ñanjira hama ambami, Yi sihananga tikatika kuyu kanjininj miñahandandin. Hara yi pamata himiriminzikwi kirivitin, vami.

**21** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Avinzikwi miŋga kiyiman vatanjata, uta nandi muhimimuhim sihananga ŋguna mut miñamu. Kamatu timbahiris ha miñatuta muhimimuhim maniman saŋ hanjininj ŋgu. Kamatirimana handa Gotindu pihuyindu avihiminqim miñimana. Kamata yi naŋga pañi, vami. **22** Kru ñanjira hama muhimimuhim sambí sikwi naŋga miŋga. Harim kuyu kandha indarihi nuñandi mavimbu pimithi umi.

**23** Kamatihi Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. **24** Yi narin sihindia ambin, kamel mikkiri sivirisiviri siki humbañi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu ariku hanjinin Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim aviritamandu maña aviri mandamahi, vami. **25** Nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin kuyu kanjinandihin indarihu maviyahavarami. Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihanjiyimandi, vamu. **26** Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ tihirata ambami, Kru mañandih. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana andih, vami. **27** Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Ngana, ara arinjandi muhimimuhim mitata nanaŋga kindandarij. Harim ara mum miñimindan, vami. **28** Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim kih iyurahimandi hiviyi, Krndu Ñiñi miŋga aru ŋimbi naŋgandita aru miku ndu minzimänzi maka nuñandi hañi minzirimandi.

**19:14** Mt 18.2-3    **19:16** Mk 10.17 naŋga, Lu 10.25 naŋga, 18.18    **19:17** Wkp 18.5 naŋga, Lu 10.28    **19:18** Kis 20.13-16 naŋga, Lo 5.17-20    **19:19** Kis 20.12 naŋga, Wkp 19.18 naŋga, Lo 5.16 naŋga, Ro 13.9 naŋga, Ga 5.14 naŋga, Je 2.8    **19:21** Mt 6.20 naŋga, Lu 12.33 naŋga, Si 2.45 naŋga, 4.34-37 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.18-19    **19:23** Mt 13.22 naŋga, Mk 10.24 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.9-10

**19:26** Stt 18.14 naŋga, Jop 42.2 naŋga, Jer 32.17 naŋga, Sek 8.6 naŋga, Lu 18.27    **19:27** Mk 10.28 naŋga, Lu 5.11 naŋga, 18.28    **19:28** Mt 20.21 naŋga, 25.31 naŋga, Lu 22.30 naŋga, 1 Ko 6.2-3 naŋga, Sk 2.26 naŋga, 3.21

Kamati yi naŋga kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku ndu minziminzi maka kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi tingiruramatayi minzirimandira. Kamata Israel hatindu krunzapa kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi taya tingiruramata hanjiniŋ karatamirimandira.

**29** Naŋga krunavundi sihananja yambirim indarita, nurinjandi tavi, niŋusinavanj, niŋuranaŋvanj, niŋurimanjgatiŋ, niŋisimij, niŋuminiŋuvanj, naŋga nurinjandi kiva mitamu hanjiniŋ sihinda muhimimuhim 100 miŋimandiyu. Kamata sihangiyimandiyu.

**30** Hara kru kasirambu uyu hanjiniŋ sihindivu sikwi payimandiyu. Kamatu kru sihindivu payu hanjiniŋ kasirambu urimandiyu, vami.

## 20

### *Simbirasara wain kivayi simbira miŋamu ḥinjindu tih kuyu*

**1** Jisas sihinda ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram vu kiyimandiyu iŋinjirim ambin. Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyha kru pirivisa niŋuva miŋga maña. Kivisu hu nda kruŋ timbuhatuta patin yandi wain kiva niňi simbira miŋamu vata umi.

**2** Kamata nuri naŋga kuyu simahata ambami, Simbira miŋitira musi hivindu timbahiris kumba naŋgananja kiris nariŋ ḥuriman, vamba ambami. Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nuŋjandi haňi simbira miŋamu.

**3** Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok viraňi aru hama sihinda umi. Kamata tihiruthiru upi haňi ḥagahi kru muvira saj tanguvatata kiyimu.

**4** Kamatihi ambami, Narindahara uta wain kivayi simbira miŋamara. Kamatira simbira miŋimandiravu ḥaharamata nariŋ timbahiris titiyi ḥuriman, vami.

**5** Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriyi kiyihih, naŋga ina miŋurim saŋgindangumi hiriviyi aru hama sihinda anga uta siwimaňa musa nda andimi.

**6** Kamata kivititi 5 kilok tirimindihi sihinda uta kru muviraŋ ḥagahi tihiruthiru upi haňi tanguvatata kiyihu ambami, Nari mumindidihi musi hivi nari niňindaya saj tanguvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami.

**7** Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋ kru muminja simbira manjguyi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambami, Narindahara uta yandi wain kivayi simbira miŋamara, vamba ambami.

**8** Kamata kivititithi, nuŋjandi simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi haman ambami, Simbirasara hanjiniŋ uraramina patu timbahiris ḥgu. Sihindivu pata simbira miŋayu hanjiniŋ wisa ḥguta, kasiramiyi pata miŋayu hanjiniŋ ḥgu, vamba ambami.

**9** Kamavahi kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira miŋamu hanjiniŋ kumba naŋgananja kiris miŋamu.

**10** Kamatihi kru simbira nuringwisa miŋamu hanjiniŋ pata timbahiris sambi vaha miŋimindaj vamba indarimu. Hara nurindahara kumba naŋgananja kiris miŋamu.

**11-12** Kamata timbahiris miŋamu hambu ḥgata kiva niŋuva hama naŋga kuyu miŋgumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru ndaŋjiniŋ sihindivu pata miŋgiya hirivi taya simbira miŋayu ndaŋjiniŋ timbahiris ariŋ ḥguna maña nuriŋ ḥguna. Ara kivisuj nda kita simbira tikatika miŋaharinj ariŋ ina kirahimuhu pata kivititi, vamba ambamu.

**13** Kamavahu kiva niŋuva hama kuyu kandiha indarita simbirasara muhamaj ambami, Yambiha, yi naŋ ūamba vana maŋandin. Naŋga, timbahiris kumba naŋga kirisirim kuyu simaharinj.

**14** Nandi timbahiris ni miŋata uhu. Yi yambi piritamata naŋ timbahiris ḥgwin maña, sihindivu sikwi payi ndamanj ndahara timbahiris siwimaňanda ḥgwin.

**15** Niŋandihin yandi simbira. Harim yandi indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi ni mambaha tingiruhin. Yi

nuriŋ avi musa andihin yambirim mumirim kitiri kina, vamba ambami.  
**16** Kamata Jisas ambami. Kamata maña, kru sihindivu sikwi kindu haŋinj̄ kasirambu patu, kasirambu kindu haŋinj̄ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu, vami.

*Kwiriñimbiri kimuta anja yahamirimman vami*

(Mak 10.32-34 naŋga, Luk 18.31-33)

**17** Jisas Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuŋandi 12 simbirasara haŋinj̄ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu kwib̄i hiningin nuriŋ ambami, **18** Nari indarimara. Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindaŋ. Kamatirin Krundu Ŋinj̄ Gotiŋ kiraňingguhу haŋinj̄indu aru miku haŋinj̄ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋinj̄indu kumangimbaň tamimandiyu. Kamata nuŋ ŋgatiŋgiruta yiyutamatamarim kuyu kahaňirimandiyu. **19** Kamata krunzapa muňinj̄indu kumangimbaň tamimandiyu. Kamatu nuŋ kandihajinj̄ ambasuvata pingirawisita, ahuandiňi yivuwirimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikiŋgivi kita kwiri haňi anja yahamirimandi, vami.

*Jems naŋga Jon aru miku yivurahiminday vata andimu*

(Mak 10.35-45)

**20** Kiyihandata, Sebedindu Ŋinj̄isim arikimbat, naŋga niŋum Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamata niŋum tanda miķwimikwinita Jisasiŋ ambami, Naŋ muhimirim kitiwiriman, vami. **21** Kamatihu Jisas nuŋ niŋavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirikina, vami. Kamavahi navundi hanambi Jisasiŋ ambami, Na aru miku yivurahata, yandi Ŋinj̄ arikimbatin ambina, mu nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirikini, vami. **22** Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandihā indarita ambami, Kitihura vana niŋandihindu sapa ha manğamanğarandara. Nari arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vunjiyi kuviriman haňi nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat nuŋ ambamu, Ara andiharinj̄, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas arikimbatin ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira vunjiyi haňi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiramahi ninimbahe taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbahe taya kakayi sambavu minziminzi simbira niŋandihin yandima. Minziminzi maka kandihajinj̄ krundu, yandi Yavandak siwitamami Ŋinj̄, vami. **24** Kamatihu Jisasindu 10 simbirasara haŋinj̄ niŋusi niŋura kandihamatimu kuyu ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhupitimu. **25** Kamata Jisas nunjandi simbirasara haŋinj̄ uraramahi payihu ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Aru miku muyindu haŋinj̄ nurinjandi krunzaparim arinjandi kuyu taya indarimu vata tikatikatmaňgarandu. Naŋga nurinjandi kru aru haŋinj̄, krunavundi nurinjandi kuyu sihananja miňahandamu vata, tuvirantru. **26** Hara kandihamatata vana ha nari naŋga manjgiyim. Nariŋjandi Ŋinj̄indu kru muvat aru miňga kiyiman virimandi hama, nariŋjandi simbirakara miňga kiyim. **27** Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, nariŋjandi simbirakara san miňga kiyim. **28** Kamata maña Krundu Ŋinj̄ hama krunavundi niŋambirim simbira miňamu vata mambayimi. Simbira miňata nunjandi kwirandi ha nuŋambi ŋguta kimuta krunavundi samb̄i mut miňitini vata payimi, vami.

---

**20:16** Mt 19.30 naŋga, Mk 10.31 naŋga, Lu 13.30    **20:18** Mt 16.21 naŋga, 17.22-23    **20:21** Mt 19.28 naŋga, Lu 22.30    **20:22** Mt 26.39 naŋga, 26.42 naŋga, Mk 14.36 naŋga, Jo 18.11    **20:23** Mt 25.34 naŋga, Si 12.2 naŋga, Ro 8.17 naŋga, 2 Ko 1.7 naŋga, Sk 1.9    **20:25** Lu 22.25-26    **20:26** Mk 10.43-44 naŋga, Lu 9.48    **20:26** Mt 23.11 naŋga, Mk 9.35 naŋga, Lu 22.26    **20:28** Lu 22.27 naŋga, Jo 13.14 naŋga, Fl 2.7 naŋga, 1 Ti 2.6 naŋga, Ta 2.14 naŋga, 1 Pi 1.19

*Jisas kru arikimbat tamiņga ūnumi ḥinij miņavindamami  
(Mak 10.46-52 naņga, Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas naņga nunjandi simbirasara haņiniņ pihu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambi sikwi nurī naņga umu. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi kru arikimbat kwimbi tivi haňi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandidhaniniņ tamiņga ūnumi ḥinij. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu kimbaņi pativat ambamu, Aru mīngā na Devit Niņuņiņgi. Na ariņ sihingga, vamu. <sup>31</sup> Kamavahu krunavundi indarita arikimbatīj ambahimuta ambamu, Mīka nariņandiha satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbaņi ambamu, Aru mīngā na Devit Niņuņiņgi, na ariņ sihingga, vamu. <sup>32</sup> Kamavahu Jisas tanguramata arikimbatīj ambami, Yi nariņ pamatiriman, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru mīngā, arinjandi tamiņga niņiniņ minjavihiri, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahu Jisasīj arikimbatīrīm mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu tamiņga haňi timbusarahi, sariwayi ḥandīj tamiņga nuriņandi haņiniņ avindihi tihirañamu. Kamatihi arikimbat Jisas naņga umu.

## **Jisas Jerusalem yivurahata krunavundiņ kuyu ngumi**

### 21

*(Sapta 21—25)*

*Jisas Jerusalem aru miku indiwimaņandimi  
(Mak 11.1-11 naņga, Luk 19.28-40 naņga, Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas naņga nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin̄ Jerusalem yivurahirimindihu ariņindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayi yahuta pihu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatīj simbita nimavami. Pihu kututa ḥagarīn ndaņi umara. Uta sikwitaya ḥigitura donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, ūniņi nunjandi handahara nu naņga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman ūniņi timbuta payimara. <sup>3</sup> Kamatira kru mumiņga nariņirim kuyu mu ambitiņgata ambamara, Donki arikita niņiniņ, Aru hama simbira naņga, vamba ambamara. Kamavitira sikwitaya simbīti arikita payimandiyu, vami. <sup>4</sup> Kanimata vana yivurahami niņandihinirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miņata ambavaravara mīngā kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, <sup>5</sup> Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niņandihin ambavararamara, Ningamara. Nariņandi aru miku nima payi. Nu kru ūimbī maniman hama payimaņandi. Kamata donki himba munīni minzi. Nu donki miwiri ūniņi minzita payi, vami.

<sup>6</sup> Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas ambami maņa andīmu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata donki niņum naņga ūniņi ha timbuta payimu. Kamata arikimbat nuriņandi mīkwiri kuta haņiniņ donkindu kuti haňi yivutihumu. Kamatihi Jisas kimba haňi minzimi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nuriņandi mīkwiri kuta haņiniņ siharanzihara kindimbat haňi yivutihumu. Kamatihi muvira ahumakamaka miki naņga haņiniņ tahirandahira kindimbatiyi tamamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamatindi krunavundi Jisasindu kasiram ndambu umu ndanjiņiņ naņga sihindi payimu niņiniņ, sihanaņga nimavamba tanguvihumu, Devit Niņuņiņgirim kinzihinzitīm. Kru Aru nimandu

ñimbiyi payimi nimanj, Got nuŋ avindamam. Got kimbayindu sikwi nimiram kinzihinzitim, vamu.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem indihuhi, pihu aru hañindu krunavundi sihananga ngata pindirata nimavamba kitihumu, Kru kanima ninindimbanzikwi, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu krunavundi nu naŋga umu haŋjinŋ ambamu, Nu Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga. Pihu Nasaret, pirivisa Galilindu miŋga payi, vamu.

*Timbahiris simbira miŋahu piŋguvarami  
(Mak 11.15-19 naŋga, Luk 19.45-48 naŋga, Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Gotiŋ kirañŋguhu tavi hañindu upiyi indihumi. Kamata kru kandihau timbahiris simbira miŋamu haŋjinŋ sihananga piŋguvarami. Kamata kru timbahiris tivirandu haŋjinŋindu pina haŋjinŋ, naŋga kava tamahuhu mut miŋandu haŋjinŋindu minziminzi maka haŋjinŋ miŋasinqivarami.\* <sup>13</sup> Kamata nuriŋ ambami, Gotindu angwimikiyi nimavamba ambami, Yandi tavi niŋajdihin yi naŋgandaya kuyundavaravara tavi kiyimandi, vamba ambami. Hara nari andihara kru kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga haŋjinŋindu sipirusipiru upi maňa kiyi, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamata Jisas Gotiŋ kirañŋguhu tavi hañindu upiyi kiyimi. Kamatihi tamiŋga ŋumi naŋga tanda ŋamba haŋjinŋ nu kiyimiyi payihu nuriŋ miŋavindamami. <sup>15-16</sup> Hara Gotiŋ kirañŋguhunu aru miku haŋjinŋ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋjinŋ, Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihirami haŋjinŋ ngamu. Naŋga niŋisirambi Gotiŋ kirañŋguhu tavi hañindu upiyi kita nimavamba tanquvihumu, Nari Devit Niňuňingirim kinzihinzitimara, vahu indarimu. Harim nuriŋ kiřitithi, Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Na niŋisirambi niŋjinŋ kuyu ambayar ni indarina, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ara yi indarin. Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu angwimikiyi ŋgatingiruta mambara ŋgandara. Devit Gotiŋ ambami, Niňi sukisirambi nandi ŋimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamata Jisas nuriŋ mitata pihu aru hañindu tapiraňi pindihami. Kamata aŋga pata kandihivi haňi Betani kiyimi.

*Jisas ambahi ahu fik ha kwiriňandimi  
(Mak 11.12-14 naŋga, 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Kamata kivisun nda Jisas sihinda pihu aru haňi aŋga uhi, nun avihatimi. <sup>19</sup> Kamata kindi tivi haňi ŋgahi ahu fik muŋandihin kiyihia ŋihaňi umi. Hara ŋgahira kandihafni kandi maŋgiyimi. Miki haŋjinŋ ndaya kiyihu ahu fik haŋandihinrim ambami, Na sihinda kandi mandamirimana, maniŋganzikwi, vami. Kamavahi sariwayinjandi ahu fik haŋandihin kwiriňandimi. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋjinŋ kandihia ŋgata pindiramu. Kamata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatih ahu fik niŋandihin sariwayinjandi kwiriňandi, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, nari indarimançgarata, nariŋandi indarimit arikita maŋgiti, yi ahu fik niŋandihin andin maňa narindahara siwimaňa musa andihara. Naŋga kandi vana nindaya maŋdihara. Apu ndaŋandihin nimavamba ambitira, Na yahamirata kumbitihuta

<sup>21:11</sup> Mt 21.46 \* <sup>21:12</sup> Kava naŋga muhimimuhim, kru mut miŋandu haŋjinŋ, kandihajinŋ Gotiŋ kirañŋguhu upiyindu. Kru muvíra muhimimuhim kirañŋguhu upiyi kindi haŋjinŋ mut miŋirim, timbahiris kirañŋguhu nduyi taya mut miŋandu. Rom naŋga Grikindu timbahirisu mut mamiŋandu. <sup>21:13</sup> Ais 56.7 naŋga, Jer 7.11 naŋga, Mk 11.17 naŋga, Lu 19.46 <sup>21:14</sup>

2 Sml 5.8 naŋga, Ais 35.5-6 <sup>21:15-16</sup> Sng 8.2 <sup>21:19</sup> Lu 13.6 <sup>21:21</sup> Mt 17.20 naŋga, Lu 17.6 naŋga, Jo 14.12 naŋga, 1 Ko 13.2 naŋga, Je 1.6

añakinjuku ndañi miñgu vamba ambitira, ambahara maña andihi. <sup>22</sup> Ara indarimanjgarata Got nanga kuyundavarimandira ha, muhimimuhim miñjirim ambirimandira ha, nari miñjimandira, vami.

*Jisasiñ nin ndimbanzikwi aru ñimbi ñgumi vamba kitihumu  
(Mak 11.27-33 naŋga, Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas Gotiñ kiraññguhu taví hañindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiñ ambaramami. Kamathi Gotiñ kiraññguhu hañinijindu aru miku hañinij naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hañinij payimu. Kamata Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, Na ñimbi kaniñdihin pañjundu miñjata kanimata vana ni andina. Naŋga nindimbanzikwi ñimbi ñguta ambahi kanimata simbira miñjana, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Yindahara nariñ muhimirim kitiwiriman. Kamatin kimbi yañ kandi ambitira ñgatanda, yi nariñ yañ ninimbaha taya ñimbi ñguhi simbira miñjandinirim ambitin indarimandira. <sup>25</sup> Jon krunavundiñ kukuyi miñjanjirundi vana ha pañindu miñjami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi nurijambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu vana vitirij ariñ nimavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara mumindihin nuñjambirim majindarimanjgarandara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>26</sup> Hara kañandihin krundu vana vatanjgata krunavundirim piñitivimi. Krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara miñga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. <sup>27</sup> Kamavata Jisasiñ ambamu, Ara mañgandariñ, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yañ ñimbi ñguhi simbira kaniñdihin miñjandinirim nariñ mañjambiminda, vami.

*Kru muminggañdu ñiñi arikimbatindu tihí kuyu*

<sup>28</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda Gotiñ kiraññguhu hañinijindu aru miku hañinij naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hañinij ambami, Nari pamata indarimitara. Kru mumingga kru ñiñi nuñjandi arikita. Nuñjandi ñiñi niwisa hamarim uta ambami, Yandi ñiñi, musi uta wain kiva ndañi simbira miña, vamba ambami. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahi ñaniñ ambami, Yañ yakwiriti, vamba ambami. Hara kiyihí nuñjandi indarimit hambu tivirahi umi. <sup>30</sup> Kamata niñuva uta ñiñi muhamarim siwimaña kuyu nda ambahi ñiñi hama ambami, Yava urimani, vamba ambami. Hara mañjumi, vami. <sup>31</sup> Jisas kamavata ambami, Ñiñi arikimbat hañindu ninindaya niñuva ambami maña andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima hama, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ ambami, Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñjamiña hañinij, naŋga navundi kru miñavingirivingiri hañinij wisa Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>32</sup> Jon nari kiyimarañi yivurahata nariñ tititi vana taya isihuramami, hara nuñirim majindarimanjaramara. Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñjamiña hañinij, naŋga navundi kru miñavingirivingiri hañinij niñambirim indarimanjaramu. Kandihamata vana andihu ñgamara, hara nariñandi indarimit hambu tivirahi niñambirim majindarimanjaramara, vami.

*Kru ñamba ñiniñ wain kiva karatamandu hañinijindu tihí kuyu  
(Mak 12.1-12 naŋga, Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas aru miku hañinij sihinda ambami, Sihinda tihí kuyu muñjandihin indarimara. Kru mumingga wain kiva miñjami. Kamata

**21:22** Mt 7.7-11 naŋga, 18.19 naŋga, Mk 11.24 naŋga, Lu 11.9 naŋga, Jo 14.13-14 naŋga, Je 5.16 naŋga, 1 Jo 3.22    **21:23** Jo 2.18    **21:26** Mt 14.5 naŋga, 21.46 naŋga, Mk 6.20 naŋga, Lu 20.6  
**21:28** Lu 15.11    **21:32** Lu 3.12 naŋga, 7.29-30    **21:33** Mt 25.14

tapa hañandihin timbayi tama tangirata arindihuyivimi. Kamata kiva tunjgi hambu wain kiris tanjuvusivusirim kumba kayivata musa miñata, kru kita kiva ha karatamatamarim tavi kuta ñandi tihami. Kamata kru muvira simbira miñimandiyu vata kiva ha nurijandi kumañi tamami. Kamata piñu mu kutañi umi.\* <sup>34</sup> Kamata wain hañiniñ kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nunjandi simbirasara sañ muviraj uta kiva simbira miñamija hañiniñ kiyuyi nunjandi wain mindi miñamu vata simbihi umu. <sup>35</sup> Kamatihi kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ simbirasara sañ hañiniñ miñata, muhaman yivuta, muhaman yivutatamahu kimuhu, muhaman timba kavaramu. <sup>36</sup> Kamatihi kiyihandata kiva niñuva hama sihinda nunjandi simbirasara sañ muviraj simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umu. Kimanjimañi simbimi hañiniñ tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi simbira miñamu hañiniñ simbirasara sañ kandihajiniñ ndahara siwimaña musa nda andimu. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi kita kiva niñuva hama nunjandi ñiniñ timbanzikwiñ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umi. Niñuva ambami, Yandi ñipi nimandu kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>38</sup> Hara kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ ñgahu ñanipayihi nurijambi masamasa kuyundavarata ambamu, Kru nima niñuvandu muhimimuhim nu miñimandi. Harim nun yivutatamata, niñuvandu kiva ni ara miñim, vamba ambamu. <sup>39</sup> Kamavata kru haman miñahandata piñgirita uta kiva tapa kut hambu kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu kimumi. <sup>40</sup> Harim tuyiví kiva niñuva hama pata kru nunjandi kiva hañi simbira miñandu hañiniñ pamata musa andirimandi, vami. <sup>41</sup> Kamavahi nun ambamu, Kru ñamba kandihajiniñ pisingarimandi. Kamata wain kiva ha miñata kru muñinij ñguti karatamirimandiyu. Kamata ñaña miñamija tiwimiyi yivutihiruramata nun ñgumandiyu, vamu. <sup>42</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu mandambu niñu ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgamara. Kuyu kandiha ambami, Timba tavi tihitihu hañiniñ ñamba vata tivimbu tamamu. Timba kandiha tihu tavi tapa miñahandahandandu timba avi ñandi kiyi. Aru hama nunjambi kandihim ha andihi yivurahahi ara ñgahariñ avindimbanzikwi kiyi, vamba ambami. <sup>43</sup> Kamataharim narij yi ambin, kuha nari Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimara. Hara narij Got tihibitata krunavundi muñinij miñimandi. Kamati nunjandi tiwyi kita, nunjandi kuyu taya miñahandirimandiyu. <sup>44</sup> Kamata kru timba himba kandihañi miñgata yivirimandi hama punzi hañiniñ yivurivumbirimandi. Hara timba kandiha kru ñgimba muysi miñgata yivirimandi ha, timba ha kru kandihaman yiviti miñindirimandi, vami.\*

<sup>45</sup> Kamavahi Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nanga Farisi tihu kuyu kandiha indarita ambamu, Ni ariñambiriminzikwi ambi, vamu.

<sup>46</sup> Harim Jisasin miñahandimindaj nzikwi vata andimu. Hara krunavundi Jisasirim kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piñitumu.

\* **21:33** Wain kivandu tihu kuyu niñandihin, Jisas Aisaia 5.1-2yi ñgami. Got krunavundi Israelin andimirim tihu kuyu. Tihu kuyundu sapa ha nimata. Kiva niñuva hama Got. Wain kiva ha krunavundi Israel hati. **21:35** Mt 22.6    **21:38** Mt 27.18    **21:39** Hi 13.12    **21:42**

Sng 118.22-23 nanga, Ais 28.16 nanga, Mk 12.10 nanga, Si 4.11 nanga, Ro 9.33 nanga, Ef 2.20 nanga, 1 Pi 2.6-8    **21:44** Ais 8.14-15 nanga, 60.12 nanga, Dan 2.44-45 nanga, Sek 12.3 nanga, 1 Pi 2.8    \* **21:44** Kru indarimut avi nanga muvira ambandu. Kuyu Matyu 21.44yi kindi niñandihin Matyu mayihimbivirami. Sihindivu kru mumuiñga yihimbivirami, vandu. Luk 20.18yi ñgamara.

**21:46** Mt 21.11 nanga, 21.26 nanga, Lu 7.16 nanga, Jo 7.40

## 22

*Kru naŋga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ŋahuraviravindu tih kuyu  
(Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda aru miku hanjiniŋ tih kuyu mu ḥguta nimavami, <sup>2</sup> Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru miku mumingandu maña. Kru ŋiŋi nuŋjandi hama navundi uririmindihi, aru miku hama ŋahuravim. <sup>3</sup> Kamata timu kandihani payimandiyu vata kruŋ ambami. Kamata ŋaňa hivi haňi nuŋjandi simbirasara saj hanjiniŋ uta kru kandihaniŋ timbuta payimara vata simbihi umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayirim yakwirivarata mambayimu. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi sihinda nuŋjandi simbirasara saj muvirajinzikwi simbita ambami, Uta kru ambasimin hanjiniŋ nimavamba ambamara. Ngamara, nu nuŋjandi bulmakau kru muvira naŋga sihim muvira kwirandi naŋga hanjiniŋ ndahara yivutatamata ŋaňa nuŋjandiha siwitami. Kamataharim pata ŋamara, vamba ambamara, vamba ambami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahi aru miku hamandu simbirasara saj hanjiniŋ uta kru hanjiniŋ ambami maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura nuriŋjandi kuyu manjdarita singunzingu umu. Muhamma nuŋjandi kivayi umi. Muhamma nuŋjandi timbahiris simbira miŋirim umi. <sup>6</sup> Hara muvira, aru miku hamandu simbirasara saj hanjiniŋ miŋahandata sihumiŋguyu ḥguta yivutatamahu kimumbiram. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi aru miku hamaŋ kitiritihi nuŋjandi saŋganza haŋjiniŋ simbihi umu. Uta kru nuŋjandi simbirasara saj yivutatamamu hanjiniŋ sihananga yivuvarahu kiitura mitumu. Kamata nuriŋjandi pihu aru ha kiramu. <sup>8</sup> Kamata aru miku hama nuŋjandi simbirasara saj hanjiniŋrim ambami, Kru naŋga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ŋahuraviravindu ŋaňa siwi kiyi. Hara kru uraramasimin hanjiniŋ avijiniŋ ma, harim pata maňirimandiyu. <sup>9</sup> Kamataharim kwimbihingirifni uhuhu kru sihananga ḥgimandira hanjiniŋ, uraramitira timu niňi payimu, vamba ambami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nuŋjandi simbirasara saj kandihaniŋ kwimbii sihanangayi singunzingu uhuhu krunavundi ŋagamu hanjiniŋ yivutihiroramamu, krunavundi ŋamba ḥiniŋ naŋga avijiniŋ. Kamatihi pata ŋirim minzihu tavi ha yavurimi. <sup>11</sup> Kamata krunavundi minzita kiyihuhu, aru miku hama nuriŋ ḥgirim indihumi. Kamata ḥgahira kru mundama mikwiri avi kru naŋga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ŋahuravindu hiviyi tamandu ḥandi mandamami. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihi aru miku hama kitihumi, Yambiha, na mumindih i mikwiri avinjandihin mandamimat pindihana, vamba ambami. Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu mangiyimi. <sup>13</sup> Kamata aru miku hama simbirasara saj hanjiniŋrim nimavamba ambami, Nuŋjandi kuma tanda ni simahata kavaritira tapira kivimengwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu kivimengwi kandihani ŋirihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavata Jisas ambami, Indarimara, Got krunavundi sambi uraramandi. Hara minzavativatiŋ ndaya pindihavindiharim yihiramandi, vami.

*Timbahiris Sisariŋ ḥguhu vaha mana mambaha ḥguhu  
(Mak 12.13-17 naŋga, Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Kamata Farisi uta Jisasin kindimbahirata ḥgatingurimindan vata kuyu ŋamu. Jisasin kuyusihiritirin kuyu aka vu ambiti, nuŋjandi kuyu kandihani nuŋ ḥgatingurimindan vata indariramamu. <sup>16</sup> Kamata

nuriñandi simbirasara hañiniñ nañga Herotinduyindu kru muviran simbiñu, Jisas kiyimiñi uta nuñ ambamu, Ahusiki, ara nañ ngandariñ, na kanditaya ambavava miña. Kamata krunavundiñ kuyu kanditaya Gotindu vana ambavarandana. Na kru mumingarim ndahara mambinjutundana. Na kruñ kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambaramandana, ñimbi nañga ñiniñ nañga ñimbi maniman ñiniñ. <sup>17</sup> Kamataharim arin ambina ñgim. Na pamata indarina, Sisariñ timbahiris ñguharin vaha, mana mambaha ñguharin, vamu. <sup>18</sup> Kamavahura Jisas nuriñandi indarimit ñamba ha atinda ñgami, harim ambami, Kru kuyusihirimbihapiha nari, yañ mumindihi kuyusihiririm andira. <sup>19</sup> Yañ timbahiris tamandara muha isihuramitira ñgitin, vami. Kamavahi timbahiris miñgiya kiris taya nu kiyimiñi miñata payimu. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Ñimbi nañga kipumika ni ninindu, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahai ambamu, Sisarindu, vamu. Kamavahu ambami, Sisarindu him Sisariñ ñgumara, Gotindu him Gotin ñgumara, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahai kuyu kandiha indarita pindirata, nuñ mitata umu.

*Jisasiñ Sadyusi kru kimuta anja yahamiramirarim kitihumu  
(Mak 12.18-27 nañga, Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Kandihivi hañindaya Sadyusi Jisas kiyimiñi payimu. Kandihanjiñ ambarasimu, Kru kimundu hañiniñ anja mayahamirimandiyu, varasimu. Harim Jisasiñ nimavamba kitihumu, <sup>24</sup> Ahusiki, Moses ambami, Kru muminga ñiñi mangavimat kwimitingata, nimburin ninjura urata ñiñi kaviti, niñusindu krunzapa ha manziñgundimi, vamba ambami. <sup>25</sup> Kuha arinjandi ñiñgiñi kru minza susukiyindu taya kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata vat kirasimu. Kamata Kima hama navundi urata kita kimumi, hara ñiñi mangavumi. Harim ninjura Yangiv hama navundi kandihanjambij urami. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi ninjura Yangiv hama ndahara ñiñi mangavimat kimumi. Kamatihi Kari hama ndahara siwimañanda ñiñi mangavimat kimumi. Kamatataya uta imbi, Imbima hama ndahara kimumi. <sup>27</sup> Sihananga kimuta mitihu, kita imbi navundi hañambi kimumi. <sup>28</sup> Harim na amba. Kru kimuhimu hañiniñ anja yahamirimandiyu tiwimiñi navundi hañambi nin nimburu sikwi niñusí niñjura kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata hañindu nimburu kiyimandi. Ngandana, nuri sihananga nuñ uramu, vamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbi ambami, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hañandihin mambaha ñgandara. Nañga nari Gotindu tikatika ndahara mangandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu kirivu ambara. <sup>30</sup> Gotindu kutikara nuñjandi pihuyi kindu hañiniñ navundi manjurandu. Siwimaña ñandi, krunavundi kimuhimu hañiniñ anja yahamirimandiyu hiviyi, kru hañiniñ navundi manjurimandiyu. Kamatu navundi kru mayawirimandiyu. <sup>31</sup> Hara kru kimuta anja yahamirimandiyu vava vana niñandihinirim nariñ kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hañandihin ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgandara. <sup>32</sup> Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ñimbi Abraham, Aisak, nañga Jekop tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata sihinda ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbañi kindu hañiniñ Gotindu ñimbi mandihuyahandu. Hara krunavundi sihangindu hañiniñ Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jekop ndahara sihangindu, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi krunavundi nuñjandi kuyu kandiha indarihu maviyahavarami.

*Gotindu tikatika kuyu kimangimanzikwi  
(Mak 12.28-31 naŋga, Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusin kuyu hindi miŋayihi vava kuyu indarimu. Kamataharim nu kiyimiyi payimu. <sup>35</sup> Kandi ŋinjgi hañi tikatika kuyu miŋasirivasiriva mumiŋga ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandihama Jisasirim ambiti ḥgitiñ vata nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>36</sup> Ahusiki, tikatika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi kimangima, tikatika kuyu muviraj sihananجا tarativirahi, vami. <sup>37</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Nari Gotiŋ miŋata maviňi tamamara, ariŋandi Aru niŋaj. Nari nuŋ nariŋandi mavinguku naŋga, nariŋandi maviňini naŋga, nariŋandi indarimit naŋga miŋata maviňi tamamamara. <sup>38</sup> Tikatika kuyu kaniŋandihin aru, naŋga kimangimanzikwi. <sup>39</sup> Naŋga tikatika kuyu siwimaňa muha niŋandihin. Nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamändana maňa, sihananجا kruŋ ndahara miŋata maviňi tama. <sup>40</sup> Kuyu arikita kaniŋini kuyu muvirandu kuyu sapa. Gotindu tikatika kuyu sihananġandu kuyu sapa. Naŋga kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara haŋiniŋ kuyu yihibimbiramundu kuyu sapa, vami.

*Jisas Farisiŋ kru Got yihibramami hamarim kitihumi  
(Mak 12.35-37 naŋga, Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi tihiruta kiyihuhi Jisas nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>42</sup> Nari kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ anjaŋa miŋimandi vata yihibramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu ŋiŋi, vami. Kamavahu nuŋ nimavamba ambamu, Nu Devit niŋuňiŋgi, vamu. <sup>43</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Hara mumindihì Gotindu Maviňiniŋ nuŋ indarimit ḥguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru miŋga vami. Kamavata Devit nimavamba ambami, <sup>44</sup> Aru hama yandi Aru haman ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku haŋiniŋ tamitin nandi tiwyi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>45</sup> Nari ḥgamara. Devit nuŋambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru miŋga vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihama Devit niŋuňiŋgi, vami. <sup>46</sup> Kamavahu muvat ndahara Jisasin kuyu kimbi manjambami. Kamata kandihivi hañi kita, Jisasin muhim vanarim kitihuhi tihurim piŋitumu.

## 23

*Farisi naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga ḥiniŋ ndu vana  
(Mak 12.38-39 naŋga, Luk 11.43 naŋga, 11.46 naŋga, 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundiŋ naŋga nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ kuyu ngumi. <sup>2</sup> Kamata ambami, Moses tikatika kuyu ambavarami maňa, nariŋ tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga Farisi haŋiniŋ tikatika kuyu ambavarandu. <sup>3</sup> Kamataharim muhimimuhim kuyu nariŋ ḥgumandiyu haŋiniŋ indarita miŋahandamara. Hara muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋ mamiŋahandamara. Muhimimuhim kuyu sambi ambavarandu, hara ambandu kuyu ha mamiŋahandandu. <sup>4</sup> Krundu tivinjiŋi pimi tupi ḥandi simahata kavuramimaňandihu kru kavunġavu aviritamandu. Hara nuriŋambi pimi musimbiri ndahara kruŋ ḥguramata kavuhavurim kuma mangundu. <sup>5</sup> Muhimimuhim vana andindu

22:37 Lo 6.5 naŋga, 10.12 naŋga, Lu 10.27    22:39 Wkp 19.18 naŋga, Mk 12.31 naŋga, Ro 13.9 naŋga, Ga 5.14    22:40 Mt 7.12 naŋga, Ro 13.10 naŋga, Ga 5.14 naŋga, 1 Ti 1.5    22:42 Jo 7.42  
22:44 Sng 110.1 naŋga, Mt 26.64 naŋga, Si 2.34 naŋga, 1 Ko 15.25 naŋga, Hi 1.13    22:46 Mk 12.34 naŋga, Lu 14.6 naŋga, 20.40    23:3 Mal 2.7-8    23:5 Mt 6.1

hañinijirim, kru ḥimandiyu vata andindu. Got nañga kuyundavaravararim tavi aru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri nuriñjandi kuta hañi ḥapiru hambu siri siki kutanguta timbuvarandu.\* <sup>6</sup> Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminzi maka kasiramiyindu hañinij nuri taya minjandu. Nañga Got nañga kuyundavaravara tavyiñ nuri taya minziminzi upiyi kasiramivu minzimindaj vata andindu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata tihirutihiru upiyi krunavundi arinj kuyu avi ḥguta, ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. <sup>8</sup> Hara nariñjirim, kru ahusiki vata mañambamu. Ahusiki nariñjandi minzavat miñgandaya kiyi. Nari sihananja niñusi ninjura. <sup>9</sup> Nari piri niñindu kru mumiñgarim yava vata mañambamara. Nariñjandi Nava minzaminza nuñjandi piñyiyi kiyi. <sup>10</sup> Nañga nariñjirim kru miku ḥnijinj vata mañambamu. Nariñjandi miku minzamiñgandaya, Kru Got krunavundi nuñjandij anja minjimandi vata yiñiramami hama. <sup>11</sup> Nariñjandi aru hama nariñjandi simbirakara miñga kiyim. <sup>12</sup> Kru nuñjandi ñimbi tiñyuhirimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi maniman miñga kiyimandi. Ara kru nuñjandi ñimbi tañguti miñjurimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi aru nañga miñga kiyimandi, vami. <sup>13-14</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ḥnijinj. Nari Gotindu tiwyiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kindinjariha krunavundindu kipumikayi kivihita nariñjambi mañjindihundara. Krunavundi indiñviriminidihu nuriñjandi kindiha kivihindara.\* <sup>15</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ḥnijinj. Nari pirivisa nañga añakinjuku muvumuvu kindanjinda andihara, minzavat miñgandaya nariñjandi simbirasara miñga yivurahandi. Kamata nariñ nu ñamba vanarim tarativiramanjargarandi. Kamataharim nari ahutuvarandii heliyi urimandira maña, nu ndahara urimandi.

<sup>16</sup> Nari taminga ñumi ḥnijinj kru munjinj kindi isihuramindaj vata andindara, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru mumiñga Gotij kiraññeguhu tavi hañandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwiskiwi kuma yawi vata nuñjandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihajandihinirim kuyu sanjınçan, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mumiñga gol Gotij kiraññeguhu tavyiñ kindi hañandihinindu ñimbi yihita nuñjandi kuyu

\* **23:5** Got nañga kuyundavaravararim tavi hañinij sukisirambi timbahiris tamatama paña maña Juda hati musa miñandu. Gotindu angwimikiyindu kuyu muhiriñi sirambi angwimiki sukisirambiyi yihimbivirat paña kandihañi kundandu. Kamata kandihajinj nuriñjandi kumanjak hañi kinjiraramata, tavi mirimba hañi simahandu. Anja Miñamija 13.9 nañga 13.16 nañga Tikatika Kuyu 6.8 nañga 11.18yi ḥgamara. Nañga Juda hati Namba 15.37-41yindu kuyu miñjahandandu. Kamata mikwiri nuriñjandi kuta hañi ḥapiru hambu siri siki timbuvarandu. Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañinij nañga Farisi nimata indarindu. Krunavundi arinj ḥgata ambirimandiyu, Niñinij Gotindu tikatika kuyu miñjahandandu, vamba ambirimandiyu, vandu. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavaravararim kumanjak aruru kumañi tamata, tavi aruru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata siri siki kutanguta mikwiri ḥapiru hambu timbuvarandu, vami.

**23:6** Mt 6.5 nañga, Mk 12.38-39 nañga, Lu 11.43 nañga, 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27 nañga, Mk 9.35 nañga, 10.43-44 nañga, Lu 22.26 **23:12** Jop 22.29 nañga, Snd 15.33 nañga, 29.23 nañga, Ese 21.26 nañga, Lu 14.11 nañga, 18.14 nañga, Je 4.6 nañga, 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Lu 11.52

\* **23:13-14** Kru indarimit av nañga muvíra kuyu mu ndahara kaninj kiyi vamba indarimitandu. Kuyu kandihä nimata, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga Farisi nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ḥnijinj. Nari navundi kindahua hañinij kuyusihirat nuriñjandi tavi kipa miñjandara. Kamata kuyusihiranzihira Got nañga kuyundavarambara kuyu piñgirindara. Nari ḥgatingirütingiru hiviyi pimi aru sikwi miñjimandira. Mak 12.40yi ḥgamara. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34 nañga, 15.14

ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. <sup>17</sup> Nari kwinikwini naŋga taminga ŋumi ḥinij, Gotindu tamingaňi mumindimbazikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu tavi vaha aru him. Nari ḥangadara, Gol Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu tavyi ki, Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu tavi ha andihi gol kandiha Gotindu him yivurahandi. <sup>18</sup> Naŋga nari ambandara, Kru mumiňga Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu pina ha yihiha kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nunjandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihaňandihinirim kuyu sajninan, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mumiňga muhimimuhim Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu pina kimba haňi kindi haňinij yihiha nunjandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. <sup>19</sup> Nari taminga ŋumi ḥinij, Gotindu tamingaňi mum ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu him vaha aru, mana Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu pina vaha aru. Nari ḥangadara, ḥaňa kiraňinguhunu ha kiraňinguhu pina haňi kindi. Kamataharim Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu pina ha andihi ḥaňa ha Gotindu him yivurahandi. <sup>20</sup> Kamataharim kru mumiňga Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu pina haňandihinindu ŋimbi yihiha kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nunjandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nunjandi kuyu ha kiraňinguhu pina handaya ŋimbi yihiha mandikatikatiramandi. Nunjandi kuyu ha pina ha naŋga muhimimuhim pina himba haňi kindi haňinij naŋga tikatikatiramandi. <sup>21</sup> Naŋga kru mumiňga Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu tavi ha yihiha kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nunjandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nunjandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ kiraňinguhu tavi handaya ŋimbi yihiha mandikatikatiramandi. Nunjandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ naŋga Got nunjambi kiraňinguhu tavi kandihāni kindi hamaj naŋga tikatikatiramandi. <sup>22</sup> Naŋga kru mumiňga Gotindu pihundu ŋimbi yihiha kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nunjandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama nunjandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, naŋga Got nunjambi minziminzi maka kandihāni minzindi hamaj naŋga tikatikatiramandi.

<sup>23</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapıha ḥinij. Nari sahi kivayindu sukisirambi haňinij kumanzipı timutamu tıngiruramata tamarahata miňgiyataya Gotiŋ ḥungadara. Hara nari tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata haňinij mitamaraja. Krunavundi titi vanayı taya ḥagatingirutıngiru vana, sihingga vana, naŋga indarimaňgaramaňgara vana. Kamataharim tikatikata kuyu aruru haňinij miňahandata, tikatika kuyu mu haňinij ndahara mamitamara. <sup>24</sup> Taminga ŋumi nari, kru muňinji kwimbi isihuramirim andindara. Nari kru mumiňga akavat suksimbiri nunjandi misi haňi kiyihi ḥogata miňata kavarandi. Kamata kamel misi haňi kamel ha maňgimat kuvirata kamel ha naŋga mirihi miňgundi maña ḥinij.

<sup>25</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapıha ḥinij. Nari maki naŋga kuku kuvirahuvira vungi haňinij kutihambu taya ḥanjerandamandara. Hara ḥaňa him kandihāni kundandara haňinij kipa miňamija vana, naŋga nariňambirimindaya indaritarı vanayı miňandara. <sup>26</sup> Farisi na taminga ŋumi, kuku kuvirahuvira vungi ha mavı hambu visa ḥanjerandama. Kamatinat kutihambu ndahara ḥanjerandirimandi.

<sup>27</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapıha ḥinij. Nari krunzava mu maŋa suňi naŋga taŋgusiharahu kindi maña ḥinij. Krunzava kandihāni

tapiravu ḥgina avindihi, hara kumba hambu kru kimuhimu punzi naŋga ḥamba hiniŋgim yavurita kindi. <sup>28</sup> Narindahara siwimañanda kira. Kru narijandi kwirandi hambu ḥgata niŋinj kru tititaya kiyihiyi niŋin vamba indarimitandu. Hara narijandi mavī humba hambu kuyusihiri vana naŋga tikitika kuyu miŋata kavarahvara vana yavurita kiyi.

<sup>29</sup> Tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha niŋinj. Nari kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋinjindu sava humba avinzikwi musa miŋandara. Kamata kru tititaya kiyihiyi haŋinjindu sava ha kanzi miŋayahuramandara. <sup>30</sup> Kamata nimavamba ambandara, Ara aňingitakiňa kiyimu takuk haňi kita, nurij ḥguramata kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋinj mayivutatamaharinj, vamba ambandara. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim narijandi kuyu kandihāňi narijambi isihuramandara. Kamata nari kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu haŋinj yivutatamandu haŋinjindu niňisim maňa kira. <sup>32</sup> Kamataharim uta narijandi naňingitakiňandu ḥamba vana haŋinj anditira arutimi.

<sup>33</sup> Nari tau ḥamba niŋinj maňa. Nari ahutuvarandi heliyirim mandarahirindara. Narij Got ḥgatingiruti, ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira. <sup>34</sup> Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋinj, naŋga tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋinj, naŋga kru indarimit avi naŋga haŋinj simbitin nari kiyimandirayi payimandiyu. Hara muviraj yivutatamirimandira, muviraj ahuandini yivuwirimbimandira. Muviraj Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi narijandi haňi tamata piŋgirawismandira. Kamata narijandi pihu aru haňi kaharivitira tivaramata pihu aruru muiy urimandiyu. <sup>35</sup> Kamataharim kru sihananġa piri niňindu tititaya kindu haŋinj yivutatamandu haŋinjindu pimi ha, nari naŋgandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu haŋinj yivutatamarama. Abeliyi kita patavata Berikia ḥnani Sekaraijan timu Gotin kiraňingguh pina, tamu Gotin kiraňingguh tavi piřiňimbirinj tamata yivutatamarama. Kamataharim ḥamba vana kandihāňindu pimi ha narijambi kavirimandira. <sup>36</sup> Narij yi kandi ambin, ḥamba vana sihananġa kandihāňinjindu kaňinda ha, krunavundi tihu kuyu niŋinj yivurahimandi, vami.

### *Jisas Jerusalemirim indarihi mavindimi (Luk 13.34-35 naŋga, 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋinj yivutatamandana. Kamata kru Got na kandanayi simbihi pandu haŋinj miŋamina yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi niňimbiri nandi niňisim haŋinj akakara ninjum nuŋjandi niňisimj ambindiwivu yivu niňimbirindi maňa yivu niňimbirim vata andindin. Hara nari yakiwirivarandara. <sup>38</sup> Nari indarimara. Tihu narijandi pihu ni ḥambatita saŋgiyimandi. <sup>39</sup> Kamataharim yi narij ambin, nari yaŋ sihinda maŋgimandira. Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru niemandu niňimbiri payimi niŋan Got aviŋgaratamam, vamba ambirimandira, vami.

---

**23:28** Lu 16.15    **23:31** Si 7.52    **23:33** Mt 3.7 naŋga, 12.34 naŋga, Lu 3.7    **23:34** Mt 10.23 naŋga, 1 Te 2.15    **23:35** Stt 4.8 naŋga, 2 Sto 24.20-21 naŋga, Hi 11.4    **23:37** 2 Sto 24.21 naŋga, Sng 17.8 naŋga, 91.4 naŋga, Si 7.59 naŋga, 1 Te 2.15    **23:38** 1 Kin 9.7-8 naŋga, Jer 12.7 naŋga, 22.5    **23:39** Sng 118.26 naŋga, Mt 21.9

## 24

*Jisas Gotiñ kiraññguhu tavi ñambatirimandi vami  
(Mak 13.1-2 nañga, Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Gotiñ kiraññguhu tavi hañindu upi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi nunjandi simbirasara hanjininu nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata nunjandi simbirasara hanjininu Gotiñ kiraññguhu tavi ha nañga muhimimuhim upi kandihäñindu hanjinin isihuramindan vata andimu. <sup>2</sup> Kamathura nuriñ kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi pangarivangari niñinu ngara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri ndahara mititu timba muhimibañi mangiyimandi. Sihananga yivukuvimbirata kavaritu miñgurimandi, vami.\*

*Jisas pimi sambi yivurahirimandirim ambami  
(Mak 13.3-13 nañga, Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas Apu Oliv tamayı minzita kiyihihi, nunjandi simbirasara hanjininu ndaya pata nuñ kitihuta ambamu, Arij ambina ngim. Pandiwimira kandihamata vana hanjinin yivurahirimandiyu. Nañga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati ngata ambimindan, Jisas anja pati piri niñandihin siñgundirimandi, vamba ambimindan, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbi ambami, Nari taminga nañga kiyimara. Nariñ kru muminga kuyusihiritimandihi. <sup>5</sup> Kru sambi pañimbañi yandi ñimbi yihiyiñ ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi nunjandiu anja miñjimandi vata kru Got yihiramami hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru sambi kuyusihirimandiyu. <sup>6</sup> Nari sañga arurunu pirindim indarimandira, nañga sañga arurunu kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari taminga nañga kiyimara. Nari mambindiramara. Muhimimuhim kandihajinuñ yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi. <sup>7</sup> Kru muyi hati yahata kru muyindumuyindu hanjinin nañga kurihirimandiyu. Nañga aru miku muñinjindu kru yahata, aru miku muyindumuyindu hanjininjindu kru nañga kurihirimandiyu. Nañga muvumuvu avîha aru kwimirimandiyu. Nañga muvumuvu pirimama payimandi. <sup>8</sup> Muhimimuhim vana kandihajinin, navundi ñinji kavirimindihu kañinda atikimañi yivurahandi maña.

<sup>9</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi nariñ miku ñinjinjindu kumançimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nariñ pimi nguta yiyutatamitu kwimirimandira. Yandi ñimbi nari nañga kiyi. Harim krunavundi sihananga nariñambirim kitiri kiyimandiyu. <sup>10</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi sambi yambirim indarimançgarandu vana ha tiñimitirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi kandihajinuñ nurinjambi masamasa kitiri kita, nurinjambi nurinjandi miku ñinjinjindu kumançimbañi tamimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Nañga, kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavarvara kuyusihirinjuñ sambi yahata, krunavundi sambinj kuyusihirimandiyu. Kamatu krunavundi nurinjandi kuyusihirinjuñ hanjininuñ miñjahandirimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Kamatu ñamba vana hanjinin

---

<sup>24:2</sup> Jer 26.18 nañga, Mai 3.12 nañga, Lu 19.44      \* <sup>24:2</sup> Matyundi angwimikiyi kuyu kutançguta kumanzipi timu tiñgiraramata ambavararami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kandini 24.2—25.46 kiyi. Muhimimuhim imbihivi yivurahirim arñiditirim ambavararami. <sup>24:3</sup> Mt 24.27 nañga, 24.37-39 nañga, Mk 13.3 nañga, 1 Te 5.1      <sup>24:4</sup> Jer 14.14 nañga, 23.21 nañga, 23.25 nañga, Mt 24.23-24 nañga, Jo 5.43 nañga, Si 5.36-37 nañga, 1 Jo 2.18      <sup>24:7</sup> 2 Sto 15.6 nañga, Ais 19.2 nañga, Hag 2.22 nañga, Sek 14.13 nañga, Si 11.28      <sup>24:9</sup> Mt 10.22 nañga, Mk 13.9 nañga, Lu 21.12 nañga, Jo 15.18-20 nañga, Si 4.2-3 nañga, Sk 2.10 nañga, 2.13      <sup>24:10</sup> Mt 11.6 nañga, 13.57 nañga, 2 Ti 1.15      <sup>24:11</sup> Mt 7.15 nañga, 24.5 nañga, 24.24 nañga, Si 20.29 nañga, 1 Ti 4.1 nañga, 2 Pi 2.1 nañga, 1 Jo 4.1

arutirimandi. Harim kru sambi muñinij miñata maviñi tamatama vana ha tihibitirimandiyu. <sup>13</sup> Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi hañinij, Got nuriñ anga miñimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kamati Gotindu tiwiyindu kuyu avi hañandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu sihananga ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbiñi, imbihivi ha yivurahimandi, vami.

*Ñamba himiminzikwi yivurahimandi  
(Mak 13.14-23 naŋga, Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Daniel ambami, Pisiŋgarahara ñamba himininzikwi yivurahiti ñgimandira. Ñamba himininzikwi kandiha ñgitira Gotin kirañingguhu tavi hañi tanguramata kiyimandi vamba ambami, vami. Kuyu angwimiki niñi kiyi niñandihin kru ñgatingiruta ñgimandi hama indarimitata ñgam. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pirivisa Judia kiyimandi hañinij, tivaramata upi apu sambi nañganangavu yawirimandiyu. <sup>17</sup> Kru tavi kimba hambu kiyimandi hama, tavi tiwi hambu miñguta maku nuñandi hañinij miñjaminarim manjendarim. <sup>18</sup> Naŋga kru kivayi kiyimandi hama, mikwiri kuta nuñandiha miñirim tavyi anga manjum. <sup>19</sup> Naŋga navundi mavinanja hañinij naŋga navundi niñi amançimbañindu naŋga hañinij, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu. <sup>20</sup> Naŋga nari Got naŋga kuyundavaramara. Kamata kimiri tiwimi naŋga Avirikimuhi muhi Hivi hañi ndahara mandivaramirimandira. <sup>21</sup> Kamataharim kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru sikwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kihi kiyimi hiriviyyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru kandihamatamayivurahimandi. Naŋga muvívindahara pimi aru kandihamatamihinda mayivurahimandi. <sup>22</sup> Got pimi kanininiñindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti, krunavundi sihananga singundihu. Hara krunavundi nuñandi vata yihiramami hañininiñrim indarita, kandihivi ha kirivi tamirimandi. <sup>23</sup> Kandihandiwimi nariñ muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Ningamara, kru Got krunavundi nuñandij anga miñimandi vata yihiramami hama niñan kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Naŋga muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara nari kuyu kandihaniñiñrim manjendarimangaramara. <sup>24</sup> Naŋga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Got krunavundi nuñandij anga miñimandi vata yihiramami, vamba ambirimandiyu. Naŋga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimumuhim nzili anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi sihanangan miñawinkwinítirimandiyu. Kamata nuri miñatanditangata kru Got nuñandi vata yihiramami hañinij ndahara miñawinkwinítirimandiyu. <sup>25</sup> Nari indarimara. Yi nariñ muhimumuhim vana yivurahimandi niñiniñrim ambavarin. <sup>26</sup> Kamataharim nariñ nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Ngamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara kambu mañumara. Naŋga nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Ngamara. Tavihumba niñini kiyi, vamba

<sup>24:13</sup> Mt 10.22 naŋga, Mk 13.13 naŋga, Hi 3.6 naŋga, 3.14    <sup>24:14</sup> Mt 9.35 naŋga, 10.18 naŋga, 28.19 naŋga, Ro 10.18 naŋga, Kl 1.6 naŋga, 1.23    <sup>24:15</sup> Dan 9.27 naŋga, 11.31 naŋga, 12.11

<sup>24:17</sup> Lu 17.31    <sup>24:20</sup> Dan 9.26 naŋga, 12.1 naŋga, Jol 2.2 naŋga, Sk 7.14    <sup>24:22</sup> Ais 65.8-9 naŋga, Sek 14.2-3    <sup>24:23</sup> Mt 24.5 naŋga, 24.11 naŋga, Mk 13.21 naŋga, Lu 17.23 naŋga, 21.8

<sup>24:24</sup> Lo 13.1-3 naŋga, Mk 13.22 naŋga, 2 Te 2.8-9 naŋga, Sk 13.13-14    <sup>24:26</sup> Lu 17.23-24

ambirimandiyu. Hara nuriñjandi kuyu hañandihirim mañindarimara. <sup>27</sup> Nari ñgandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ñima miñaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siñandita uta ina miñgumiñguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu Ñini hama ndahara payimandi hiviñi siwimaña musa andirimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihanañga nuñ ñgimandiyu. <sup>28</sup> Krumbat kimuta karihata kindi upiyi taya, punji pata tiñirundu, vami.

*Muyivi Krundu Ñini payimandi  
(Mak 13.24-27 nañga, Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Pimi aru kandihanjinj ñingundiriminiti, sariwayiñjandi ina ni kinzimiñgwititi, takwi ni mandimirimandi. Kamati kiniki niñjinj ihumbisa nimbu mitata miñaramirimandiyu. Kamata tikatika himiñgim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu hañinj nandahara nanançgarimandiyu. <sup>30</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Krundu Ñini hamandu muhim nzih iñhumbisa nimbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihananjo piri niñinjñiñ kambirihirimandiyu. Kamata ngitu Krundu Ñini hama, ihumbisa nimbu kita nuñjandi tikatika nañga siñia aru nañga ihumukiri humbañi payimandi. <sup>31</sup> Pati kaur minzataya yavirimandi. Kamati kutikara nuñjandi hañinjñiñ simbiti piri niñiñ muvumuvu uta krunavundi yandi vata yiñiramami hañinjñiñ yivuñibirimandiyu. Kamata timbuhavuta payimandiyu, vami.

*Nari ahu fikiñ ñgata idariramata ñgimandira  
(Mak 13.28-31 nañga, Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ahu fikiñ ñgamara. Maka nuñjandi hañinjñiñ kuku nañgandita miki hañinjñiñ muvirahi ambandara, Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andi, vamba ambandara. <sup>33</sup> Siwimaña ñandi, muhimimuhim vana kaniñjinjñiñ yivurahiti ñgata indariramata nimavamba ambamara, Krundu Ñini hama pata kindinjari mikayi ha kiyi, vamba ambamara. <sup>34</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, krunavundi tihu kuyu niñjinjñiñ mangwimititu muhimimuhim vana kaniñjinjñiñ yivurahimandi. <sup>35</sup> Pirivisa nañga ihumbisa ni ñingundirimandi, hara yandi kuyu ni manziñgundirimandi, vami.

*Kandi vana niñjinjñiñ yivurahimandi hivi ha mumiñga mangandi  
(Mak 13.32-37 nañga, Luk 17.26-30 nañga, 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Hara kandi vana niñjinjñiñ yivurahimandi hivi ha nañga pamata hiriviyi vaha yivurahimandi ha kru mumiñga ndahara mangandi. Gotindu piñhuyindu kutikara ndahara mangandu. Nañga Krundu Ñini hama ndahara mangandi. Niñuvandaya nu ñgandi. <sup>37</sup> Krundu Ñini hama parimiñi, muhimimuhim vana Noandu tiwimiñi yivurahami mañia yivurahimandi. <sup>38</sup> Kukuwiri aru ha mandanguhihi, ñaña kuvirarasimu. Nañga kru, navundi urahihi, navundi kru yahurasimu. Kamatihuñu taya ututa Noa kupik aru hañi indihumi. <sup>39</sup> Nuri muhimimuhim vana kandihanjinjñiñ nurij yivuraharaña vana ha mangamu. Kamatataya kiyihuñu ututa kukuwiri aru ha

**24:27** Mt 24.37-39    **24:28** Lu 17.37    **24:29** Ais 13.10 nañga, 34.4 nañga, Ese 32.7 nañga, Jol 2.10 nañga, 2.31 nañga, 3.15 nañga, Sk 6.12-13    **24:30** Dan 7.13 nañga, Sek 12.10-14 nañga, Mk 13.26 nañga, Sk 1.7 nañga, 6.12-13    **24:31** Ais 27.13 nañga, Mt 13.41 nañga, 1 Ko 15.52 nañga, 1 Te 4.16    **24:33** Je 5.9    **24:34** Mt 16.28 nañga, 23.36 nañga, Mk 13.30 nañga, Lu 21.32    **24:35** Sng 102.26 nañga, Ais 40.8 nañga, Mt 5.18 nañga, Mk 13.31 nañga, Lu 21.33 nañga, Hi 1.11    **24:36** Sek 14.7 nañga, Si 1.7 nañga, 1 Te 5.1-2    **24:37** Stt 6.5-8    **24:38** Stt 6.3-5 nañga, Lu 17.26 nañga, 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** Stt 7.6-24 nañga, 2 Pi 3.6

tanjuta krunavundi kandihajiniŋ sihanaŋga mituramami. Kamataharim siwimaňa vana Krundu Ŋinj hama pati yivurahimandi. <sup>40</sup> Kru arikimbati kivayi simbira miňata kituhitu, Got muhamaj miňata, muhamaj tihiimititi kiyimandi. <sup>41</sup> Navundi arikimbati mavatimbarim wit tarambiruta kituhitu, Got muhanjambij miňata muhanjambij tihiimititi kiyimandi. <sup>42</sup> Kamataharim nari taminga naŋga kiyimara. Nariňjandi Aru hama payivayi hivi ha manjgandarandihi. <sup>43</sup> Nimata vana nirim indarimitamara. Tavi niňjuva minga, kamata hiriviyra kru kipa naŋga miňga kiviyi yandi tavi niňi kipa miňirim payi vata nunjandi tavi ha karatamahi. Kamati kipa naŋga hama nunjandi tavi ha minjavirihuta maňjindihuhi. <sup>44</sup> Kamataharim narindahara yivutimbumaňgaramara. Krundu Ŋinj hama mambarimandi virimandira hiriviyi payimandi, vami.

*Simbira miňahahu karatamandi miňgandu tih kuyu  
(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Aru miku mumiňga, nunjandi simbirasara saň haňindu mumiňga ńgahi indarimit avi, naŋga simbira avindaya miňandi hamaŋ yihiramandi. Kamata nuŋ simbira ńgundi. Kamatihi nunjandi simbirasara saň mu haňinj karatamandi. Kamata aru hama nuriň ſaňa ńguhurim yihiramandi hiriviyi ſaňa tiňgirundi. <sup>46</sup> Kru simbira miňahahu karatamandi kandihamata hama simbira kandiha miňititi, nunjandi aru miku hama anja pata ńgiti, kandihama kinzihinzitim. <sup>47</sup> Nariň yi kandi ambin, aru miku kandihama kru nunjandi simbira miňahahu karatamandi kandihamanj tamiti nunjandi muhimimuhim sihanaŋga karatamirimandi. <sup>48</sup> Hara kru simbira miňahahu karatamandi kandihama kru ſamba minga. Harim indarimitata ambirimandi, Yandi aru hama mambayihavirimandi, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata aru hamandu simbirasara saň haňinj yivuvaramandi. Kamata nuri naŋga ſaňa, kru kuku hapa kuvirata kwiniňkwinintdu haňinj naŋga kuku hapa kuvirimandi. <sup>50</sup> Kamata kru simbira miňahahu karatamandi hama nunjandi aru hama payivayi hivi, naŋga pamata hiriviyi vaha payimandi ha manjimandi. Kamata yivutimbimat kitihiti aru hama payimandi. <sup>51</sup> Kamata aru hama kru simbira miňahahu karatamandi kandihamanj pisingarimandi. Kamata kru kuyusihirimbihapiha haňinj naŋga tamirimandi. Kamati kandihaiň irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami.

## 25

*Navundi ſanjira ndu tih kuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kanditiwimi haňi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha, navundi ſanjira kumanzipi timutamu tiňgiruramivatindu vana maňa kiyimandi. Kru mumiňga navundi uririm andimi minga parim andimi. Kamatihi navundi ſanjira kandihajiniŋ umbimbungi nurijandi haňinj miňata, kru kandihamanj kindini ńgata timbuta payim vata umu. <sup>2</sup> Navundi kandihaiňindu arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi naŋga ńjinj, arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi manimanji ńjinj. <sup>3</sup> Navundi indarimit avi maniman naŋga haňinj suňindamandu umbi nurijandi haňinj miňamu. Hara kuku hapa muvira kuku vuňgyi kavuňgita

**24:42** Mt 25.13 naŋga, Mk 13.33 naŋga, Lu 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2 naŋga, 2 Pi 3.10 naŋga, Sk 3.3 naŋga, 16.15    **24:43** Lu 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13 naŋga, 1 Te 5.6    **24:46** Sk 16.15    **24:47** Mt 25.21-23    **24:51** Mt 8.12 naŋga, 25.30    **25:1** Lu 12.35 naŋga, Sk 19.7

miñata mambayimu. <sup>4</sup> Hara navundi indarimit avi nañga hañiniñ nurijandi suñindamandu umbi hañiniñ miñamu. Kamata kuku hapa muvira kuku vuñgyi kavunçita miñata umu. <sup>5</sup> Hara kru, navundi urara hama mambayihavumi. Kamataharim navundi ñañira kandihaniniñ sihananja akwimitandihi karihamu. <sup>6</sup> Kamata kivi itiñi indarihu kru muminja kuyu kimbañi ambami, Indarimara. Kru, navundi urara hama payi. Harim patira uta nunj ñgim, vamba ambami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi navundi ñañira kandihaniniñ sihananja yahamirata nurijandi umbi hañiniñ siwitamamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi navundi indarimit avi maniman hañiniñ navundi indarimit avi nañga hañiniñ ambamu, Arij nariñandi kuku hapa hañindu muvira ñgumara. Arijandi umbi niñiniñ kwimirim anditihi, vamba ambamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi nañga hañiniñ kimbi nimavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa ni nari nañga arinj kandi mandirimandi. Harim avinda uta kuku hapa miñamiña hañi nariñambirim mut miñimandira, vamba ambamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi maniman hañiniñ kuku hapa mutimiñirim uhuhu, kru, navundi uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatihi navundi indarimit avi nañga kuku hapa siwitamamu hañiniñ, nu nañga tavi hañi navundi urarandu timu hañi indihumu. Kamatihi sikwitaya kru kindinjariha yiñimu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata kiyihandata, navundi ñañira kuku hapa mut miñirim umu hañiniñ anja pata ambamu, Aru miñga, aru miñga, pata arinjambirim kindinjari ni piñiri, vamba ambamu. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahura aru hama kimbi ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, yi nariñ mañgandin, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavata Jisas nurij ambami, Nari mañgandara, pamata hiviyi, nañga pamata hiriviyira vaha Krundu Ñiñi hama payimandi. Harim nari taminjá nañga kiyimara, vami.

*Simbirasara sañjiniñ timbahiris miñamundu tihu kuyu  
(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha kru muminga piñu kutañi urim andindi mañia. Nunjandi simbirasara sañ hañiniñ uraramahi payimu. Kamata nunjandi muhimimuhim karatamirimandiyu vata nurijandi kumañgimbañi tamami. <sup>15</sup> Kamata simbirasara sañ hañiniñ minza vativatindu vana nañga tikatikarim indariramarama timbahiris hañiniñ tingirumi. Kru muhamajan 5,000 timbahiris ñgumi. Muhamajan 2,000 timbahiris ñgumi. Muhamajan 1,000 timbahiris ñgumi. Kamata kru hama umi. <sup>16</sup> Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miñami hama 5,000 timbahiris kandihañi timbahiris simbira miñata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu miñami. <sup>17</sup> Kru 2,000 timbahiris miñami hama ndahara, 2,000 timbahiris hañi timbahiris simbira miñata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris mu miñami. <sup>18</sup> Hara simbirasara sañ 1,000 timbahiris miñami hama uta piriñi kumba kayivate nunjandi aru hamandu timbahiris ha sipirumi.

<sup>19</sup> Kamata kutangivi uhi, nurijandi aru hama anja payimi. Kamata nurij timbahiris ñgumi hañiniñirim kuyu miñasirivirim andimi. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miñami hama sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu nañga miñata pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miñga niñga, yañ 5,000 timbahiris ñgumana. Hara timbahiris kandininiñ timbahiris simbira miñata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris miñamin, vamba ambami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara sañ avi miñga,

na simbira avi miñamana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamañgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambí karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nañga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. <sup>22</sup> Kamata kru 2,000 timbahiris miñjami hama ndahara payimi. Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miñga nñingga, yañ 2,000 timbahiris ñgumana. Hara timbahiris kandiniñi timbahiris simbira miñjata siñhida 2,000 timbahiris miñjamin, vamba ambami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahi nuñjandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara sañ avi miñga, na simbira avi miñamana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamañgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambí karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi nañga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris miñjami hama ndahara payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru miñga yi nan ñgandin, na paña miñga. Na kiva munjinij kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Nañga pírivisa muyi kru mumininga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamahi ndahara nurijandi ñaña hañjinij miñjandana. <sup>25</sup> Kamataharim yañ piñitihi, uta nandi timbahiris ni pírihumbañi sipirumin. Nandi timbahiris hani, vamba ambami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahira nuñjandi aru hama kimbí nimavamba ambami, Na simbirasara sañ ñamba, na yawkwíri miñga. Na yañ ñgamanjgarandana. Yi kiva munjinij kurinduyi ndahara kayivandin. Nañga pírivisa muyi kru mumininga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamandi ndahara nurijandi ñaña hañjinij miñjandin. <sup>27</sup> Hara mumindihí timbahiris yandiha uta timbahiris tamatama tavyi mandamana. Kamatamanditi anja pata yandi timbahiris ha kañimbiriti timbahiris muvíra nañga miñjahn. <sup>28</sup> Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris nu nañga kiyini miñjata kru 10,000 timbahiris nañga nimaj ñgumara. <sup>29</sup> Kru muhimimuhim nañga hañjinij, nurij siñhida muvíra ñguriman. Kamatin nurijandi muhimimuhim sambí kiyimandi. Hara kru mumingandu muhimimuhim mañgiti, nuñjandi muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbiri ha, anja miñjiman. <sup>30</sup> Harim simbirasara sañ ñamba nimaj kavaritira tapira kivimíngwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Piñu kivimíngwi kandihañi iríhariha mika satípirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami.

### *Krundu Ñiñi hama krunavundi sihanan̄gañ ñgatiñgurimandi*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas siñhinda ambami, Krundu Ñiñi hama aru miku maña kutíkara sihanan̄ga nañga payimandi. Kandihivi hañi nuñjandi minzimini maka aru miku ndú hañi minzirimandi. <sup>32</sup> Kamati krunavundi sihanan̄ga pírivisa muvundumuvundu hañjinij pata nuñjandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu. Kamatu nurij tamarahata aríkinziviyi tamirimandi. Kru sipsip karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip timu uhu meme tamu undu maña. <sup>33</sup> Kamata sipsip hañjinij nuñjandi kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme hañjinij kuma kakayi sambavu tamirimandi.

<sup>34</sup> Kamata aru miku hama krunavundi nuñjandi kuma kandi sambavu kiyimandiyu hañjinij nimavamba ambirimandi, Yavandak nariñ avindamandi. Yandi Yava píri niñjandihin tamami hiriviyi ambami, Yandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu vamba ambami. Kamataharim pata Yavandu tiwiyi nari kiyimara. <sup>35</sup> Nimata, kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yañ ñaña

---

**25:29** Mt 13.12 nañga, Mk 4.25 nañga, Lu 8.18 nañga, Jo 15.2      **25:30** Mt 8.12 nañga, 22.13 nañga, Lu 13.28      **25:31** Sek 14.5 nañga, Mt 16.27 nañga, 19.28 nañga, Si 1.11 nañga, 1 Te 4.16 nañga, 2 Te 1.7 nañga, Sk 1.7 nañga, 20.11-13      **25:32** Ese 20.38 nañga, 34.17 nañga, Ro 14.10 nañga, 2 Ko 5.10 nañga, Sk 20.12      **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9 nañga, 15.50 nañga, Ga 5.21 nañga, Hi 4.3 nañga, 1 Pi 1.20      **25:35** Ais 58.7 nañga, Ese 18.7 nañga, 18.16 nañga, Hi 13.2 nañga, Je 1.27

ŋgumara. Yaŋ kukumitandihi kuku ŋgumara. Yi pihu moyindu miŋga, hara yaŋ timbuta nariŋandi tavyi umara. <sup>36</sup> Yandi mikwiri maŋgiyihi, yaŋ mikwiri ŋgumara. Kandi kimuhin yaŋ karatamamara. Naŋga kru ŋamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin pata yaŋ ŋgamarai, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>37</sup> Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya kindu hanjininj kimbi nimavamba ambirimandi, Aru miŋga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana naŋ ŋaňa ŋgumarai. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi naŋ kukumitandihi kuku ŋgumarai. <sup>38</sup> Naŋga naŋ pamata hiriviyi ŋgahariŋ na kru pihu moyindu miŋga kiyihana naŋ timbuta arinjandi tavyi umari. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naŋ mikwiri ŋgumarai. <sup>39</sup> Naŋga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, naŋga kru ŋamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta naŋ ŋgamarai, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>40</sup> Kamaviti aru miku hama kimbi krunavundinj nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana yaranava ŋimbi maniman hanjininjindu muvatinq andindara hanjininj, yaŋ andindara, vamba ambirimandi.

<sup>41</sup> Kamavata aru miku hama krunavundi nuŋandi kuma kakayi sambavu kiyimandiyu hanjininj nimavamba ambirimandi, Nari krunavundi siŋgunditiniŋ, nari yaŋ mikiramata ahu tuvarata sihanqiyihiyi heliyi umara. Ahu kandihha Satan naŋga nuŋandi kutikara hanjininjirim Got siwitamami. <sup>42</sup> Nimata, yi aviharim kiyihin yaŋ ŋaňa maŋgumara. Naŋga yaŋ kukumitandihi kuku mangumara. <sup>43</sup> Yi pihu moyindu miŋga, hara yaŋ timbuta nariŋandi tavyi mangumara. Naŋga yandi mikwiri maŋgiyihi, yaŋ mikwiri mangumara. Yi kandi kimuhin, naŋga kru ŋamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yaŋ mangamara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>44</sup> Kamaviti nurindahara nun kimbi nimavamba ambirimandi, Aru miŋga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana, naŋ ŋaňa mangumari. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi naŋ kukumitandihi kuku mangumari. Naŋga naŋ pamata hiriviyi ŋgahariŋ na kru pihu moyindu miŋga kiyihana naŋ timbuta arinjandi tavyi mangumari. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naŋ mikwiri mangumari. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta kiyihana, naŋga kru ŋamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta naŋ manguramamarai, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>45</sup> Kamaviti nuriŋ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, yaranava ŋimbi maniman niŋniŋindu muvatinq kanimata vana niŋniŋ mangandimara ha, kandi vana hanjininj yaŋ mangandimara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>46</sup> Kamata kandihajinij ŋamba him miŋirim urimandiyu. ŋamba him kandihha kaňinda sihanqiyihiyi ɻandi. Hara krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi hanjininj avindaya sihanqiyimandiyu, vami.

## Jisas kimuta yahamırami ndu kuyu

### 26

(Sapta 26—28)

*Aru miku hanjininj, Jisasiŋ yiyutatamindaj vata kuyu kahaňamu  
(Mak 14.1-2 naŋga, Luk 22.1-2 naŋga, Jon 11.45-53)*

**25:36** 2 Ti 1.16 naŋga, Je 2.15-16    **25:40** Snd 19.17 naŋga, Mt 10.42 naŋga, 18.5 naŋga, Mk 9.41 naŋga, Hi 6.10 naŋga, Sk 22.12    **25:41** Mt 7.23 naŋga, Mk 9.48 naŋga, Lu 16.24 naŋga, Sk 12.9 naŋga, 20.10    **25:45** Sek 2.8 naŋga, Si 9.5    **25:46** Dan 12.2 naŋga, Jo 5.29 naŋga, Ro 2.7

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kuyu kaniñiniñ ambavarata mituta, nunjandi simbirasara hañiniñ nimavami, <sup>2</sup> Nari ñgandara, arikingivi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Aviñgiyimu Hivi hañandihinirim indararamara ha yivurahimandi. Kamati Krundu Niñi hamaj miku njiniñindu kumajgimbañi tamitu ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu, vami. <sup>3</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi, Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ, nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ umu. Kamata Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hamandu taviy় tihirumu. Nunjandi ñimbi Kaifas. <sup>4</sup> Kamata Jisasiñ kuyusihirata miñahandata yivutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiram. <sup>5</sup> Hara nimavamu, Got nañga kuyundavaravarandu aru hiviyi mañandim. Kamatiriñ krunavundi ñgatanda sañga yahamiritumandihi, vamu.

*Navundi muñambi Jisasindu mikuvu ambuñguku tañgusingimi  
(Mak 14.3-9 nañga, Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas piñu Betani Saimonindu taviyi kiyimi. Kru kandihama kuha kandi lepra nañga miñga. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi navundi muñambi ambuñguku vuñgi, timba aviyi musa miñamu ha miñata tavi kandihäñi payimi. Ambuñguku kandihäñi timbahiris aruyi mut miñandu ñandi. Kamata Jisas pina hañi minzita kiyihii, navundi hañambi Jisasindu miku hañi tangusingimi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ kandihäñi ngahu, nuriñ maviwiyatimi. Kamata ambamu, Mumindihäñi ambuñguku ni sanjinañga mituta kiyi. <sup>9</sup> Kanijandihin mitirij kru munjiñiñ mut miñitu, timbahiris aru miñata krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ ñguharin, vamu. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nuriñandi kuyu ha indarita nuriñ nimavamba ambami, Nari mumindihäñi navundi ñimindiñ pimi ñgura. Nu yañ avi vana andi. <sup>11</sup> Kru muhimimuhim maniman hañiniñ nari nañga sihañgindu. Hara yi, nari nañga siha mañgiyiman. <sup>12</sup> Navundi ñimindi yandi kwirandi niñi ambuñguku tañgusingiñ ni, yandi kwirandi ni tuñgi humbañirim ikivata andi. <sup>13</sup> Yi nuriñ kandi ambin, piri niñi muvumuvu uta kuyu avi niñandihin ambavarimandiyu. Kamata navundi niñambi yañ andi vana niriñ indarimitata, ambavarimandiyu, vamu.

*Judas, aru miku hañiniñ nañga kuyu kahañami  
(Mak 14.10-11 nañga, Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Jisasindu 12 simbirasara hañindu muhamma, nunjandi ñimbi Judas Iskariot, Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ kiyimuyi umi. <sup>15</sup> Kamata nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Jisasiñ nuriñandi kumañgimbañi tamitín yañ muhimiyi mut miñimandira, vami. Kamavahi nuj 30 timbahiris silva ñgumu.\* <sup>16</sup> Kamatihi Judas Jisasiñ nuriñandi kumañi tamiman vata kindimbuhiram.

*Jisas nujandi simbirasara nañga imbi ñami  
(Mak 14.12-21 nañga, Luk 22.7-14 nañga, 22.21-23 nañga, Jon 13.21-30)*

**26:2** Kis 12.1-27 nañga, Mt 20.18 nañga, Mk 14.1 nañga, Lu 22.1 nañga, Jo 13.1      **26:6** Lu 7.37-38      **26:11** Lo 15.11 nañga, Jo 12.8 nañga, 14.19 nañga, 17.11      **26:14** Jo 11.57      **26:15**

Sek 11.12 nañga, Mt 27.3      \* **26:15** 30 silva timbahiris kanijandihin mangandariñ, timbahiris arinjandiyi timbahiris kanijandihin pamata timi vaha kihirihiri tih. Kanijandihin timbahiris arumari. Simbira miñamija njiniñ, arikita arikita kwiri takwi vaha, mana arikikwiri arikikwiri takwi simbira miñata miñimaña ñandi. Kandi kuyu ni Matyu 27.9-10yi ndahara ñgimandira.

**17** Mavatimba Yis Manimanindu Aru Hivi Hañiniñindu kimanjima hivi hañi, Jisasindu simbirasara hañiniñ pata nuñ ambamu, Upi pañu umindan. Kamata ñaña siwitamitirij Got Israel Hatin Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi hañandihinirim indariramata ñirimana, vamu. **18** Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kru mumiñgarim ambata ambami, Pihu aru niñi indihuta kru kandihamañ ñgata ambamara, Ahusiki hama ambi, Yandi hivi ha ariñi payi. Harim, yi nañga yandi simbirasara hañiniñ nañga pata nandi tavyi Got Israel Hatin Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi hañandihinirim indariramata ñimindan, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vamu. **19** Kamavahi simbirasara hañiniñ Jisas ambami maña andita, ñaña kandiha siwitamamu. **20** Kamata kivititi Jisas nañga nuñjandi 12 simbirasara hañiniñ ñaña tamatama pina hañi arindihuyivita minzimu. **21** Kamata ñata kiñgingiñi ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, nariñjandi muvati minga, yan yandi miku ñiniñindu kumañi tamirimandi, vamu. **22** Kamavahi, nuñjandi simbirasara hañiniñ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriñjandi mavi hambu pimitamangarami. Kamatihî minzavativat nuñ nimavamba kitihumu, Aru minga, yanjirim vaha ambana, vamu. **23** Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru yañ yandi miku ñiniñindu kumañi tamirimandi hama, nariñjandi muvati minga. Yi nañga maki isi niñi kihiri kumandamariñ, vamu. **24** Krundu Ñiñi hama, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ambami maña kwimirimandi. Hara Krundu Ñiñi hamaj nuñjandi miku ñiniñindu kumanjimbañi tamirimandi hama, pimi aru kavirimandi. Kru kandihamañ niñum mangavumiti avindihi, vamu. **25** Kamavahi Judas, kru nuñjandi miku ñiniñindu kumanjimbañi tamatama hama, nuñ kitutha nimavami, Ahusiki yambirim vaha ambana, vamu. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana maña, vamu.

*Jisas nuñjandi simbirasaranj mavatimba nañga wain ñgumi  
(Mak 14.22-26 nañga, Luk 22.15-20 nañga, 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

**26** Kamata ñata kiyuhuhu, Jisas mavatimba munda miñjata Gotij kuyu avivi ñguta miñasihiraramata, nuñjandi simbirasara hañiniñ ñgumi. Kamata ambami, Miñata ñamara. Niñandihin yandi kwirandi, vamu. **27** Kamata kuku kuvirahuvira vunji wain nañga munda miñjata Gotij kuyu avivi ñgumi. Kamata nuriñ ñguta ambami, Nari sihananja niñi kuviramara. **28** Niñandihin yandi ñañgwi. Got nañga krunavundi nuñjandij sihananja vata miñavisihuramata siritimbin. Yi ñañgwi kaninjandihin, krunavundi sihananja ñamba vana andindu hañiniñ kunji kuyivirim tañgusiñgin. **29** Yi nariñ ambin, yi nari nañga wain sihinda mañguviriman. Kamata ututa tuyivi wain kihi Yavandakindu tiwiyi nari nañga kuviriman, vamu. **30** Kamata, sihipuri muvana tundu pihu aru ha mitata, Apu Oliv tamayı umu.

*Jisas ambami Pita yañ kutivu tamirimandi  
(Mak 14.27-31 nañga, Luk 22.31-34 nañga, Jon 13.36-38)*

**31** Kamata Jisas nuñjandi simbirasara hañiniñ ambami, Musi kiviyi yañ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi. Kamati ñgitira sihananja nariñjandi indarimangaramañgara vana ha miñgata yivirimandi. Gotindu

---

**26:17** Kis 12.6 nañga, 12.14-20 nañga, Mk 14.12 nañga, Lu 22.7-9    **26:18** Mt 21.3    **26:23** Sng 41.9 nañga, Lu 22.21 nañga, Jo 13.18    **26:24** Ais 53 nañga, Dan 9.26 nañga, Mk 9.12 nañga, Jo 17.12    **26:26** Mt 14.19 nañga, 1 Ko 10.16    **26:28** Kis 24.8 nañga, Jer 31.31-34 nañga, Sek 9.11 nañga, Ro 5.15 nañga, 1 Ko 10.16 nañga, Hi 9.22    **26:29** Mk 14.25 nañga, Lu 22.18 nañga, Si 10.41    **26:30** Lu 22.39 nañga, Jo 18.1    **26:31** Sek 13.7 nañga, Jo 16.32

aŋgwimikiyi, Got nimavamba ambami, Yi sipsip karatamatama haman yivutatamitín sipsip haŋiniŋ siŋgunzingu tivaramirimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>32</sup> Hara yi anga yahamiriman. Kamata yi wisa kasiramatá pirivisa Galili uriman, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Muhimimuhim vana naŋ yivurahimandi ha muvira ngiu nurinjandi indarimangaramangara vana ha miŋgata yiviti naŋ mitirimandiyu, hara yi naŋ mamitahandiriman, vami. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yi naŋ kandi ambin, musi kiviyi, akakara kwisi piwifiti, na arikikwiri ŋimbiri nimavamba ambirimana, Yi nuŋ mangandin, vamba ambirimana, vami. <sup>35</sup> Kamavahi Pita ambami, Yi nananga kwimirim ndahara kwimiriman. Yi nuŋ mangandin vamba manjambirimana, vami. Kamavahi Jisasindu simbirasara sihananġa kuyu siwimaña ambamu.

*Jisas Getsemani Got naŋga kuyundavarami  
(Mak 14.32-42 naŋga, Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ naŋga kiva Getsemani umu. Kamata nurij ambami, Nari niňi minzita kiyimara. Yi ndambu uta Got naŋga kuyundavariman, vami. <sup>37</sup> Kamata, Pitaj naŋga Sebedindu niŋi arikimbatij ndaya timbuta kihiri umu. Kamatihi nuŋjandi mavi hambu pimitihi, kañinda aru miŋjami. <sup>38</sup> Kamatihi nurij ambami, Yandi mavinimbu pimitimanġarahi kwimirim andin. Harim nari niňi yan karatamatata narindahara tamingga naŋga kiyimara, vami. <sup>39</sup> Kamavata sukisimbiri uhandata, miŋgata tarangiruta nuŋjandi kipumika ha piriysi tamami. Kamata Got naŋga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunġi ni yandi kumayini miŋavikira vata pirikin, harim nambira. Hara yi pirikini maña manjandi, nambi pirikina maña andi, vami. <sup>40</sup> Kamata, Jisas simbirasara arikikwirivat kiyimu hañi pata ḥagħi akwarihata kiyimu. Kamatihi Pitaj nimavamba kitihumi, Nari yi naŋga miŋgiya awa nda kita tamingga naŋga manjgiyimandira. <sup>41</sup> Nariŋ miŋagħha vananda yivurahiti miŋgata yivitirama. Kamataharim tamingga naŋga kiňiŋgiñi Got naŋga kuyundavararama. Kandi, muhim vana anditirim pirikira. Hara nariŋjandi kwirandī haŋandihindu tikatika manjgiyi, vami. <sup>42</sup> Kamavata, Jisas sihinda anja uta Got naŋga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunġi niňi yaŋirim kuvirimandi sikwi vatanġata, nambi pirikina maña, andi, vami. <sup>43</sup> Kamata sihinda pata ḥagħi simbirasara haŋiniŋindu tamingga ha pimitihi, karihamu. <sup>44</sup> Kamata sihinda nurij mitatuta kwiriňimbiri, Got naŋga kuyundavarami. Atiyyi kuyundavarami kuyu siwi handaya kuyundavarami. <sup>45</sup> Kamata pata ḥagħi nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ karihahu ambami, Nari karihata avirikimuraŋgwisa. Indarimara. Krundu Niňi hamaŋ kru ŋamba vana andindu haŋiniŋindu kumanġimbañi tamatama hirivi ha yivurahi. <sup>46</sup> Kamataharim yahamirítira nari naŋga umi. Ningamara, kru yan nurijandi kumanġimbañi ḥegħu hama ariñi ni yivurahi ha, vami.

*Judas Jisasiŋ nuŋjandi miku qniŋjindu kumanġimbañi tamami  
(Mak 14.43-50 naŋga, Luk 22.47-53 naŋga, Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas kuyundavarata kiyihihi, Judas, nuŋjandi simbirasara haŋindu muvat hama payimi. Kamatihi kru sambi tuki naŋga ahutimi miŋjata nu naŋga payimū. Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga

**26:32** Mt 28.7 naŋga, 28.16 naŋga, Mk 14.28    **26:34** Mt 26.69-75    **26:35** Mt 26.56    **26:38**

Jo 12.27    **26:39** Mt 6.10 naŋga, 20.22 naŋga, Jo 6.38 naŋga, Hi 5.7-8    **26:41** Mt 6.13 naŋga,  
Ef 6.18 naŋga, Hi 2.14 naŋga, 4.15    **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8    **26:45** Jo 12.27 naŋga, 13.1 naŋga, 14.31

Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinin simbihu payimu. <sup>48</sup> Kru Jisasin nuriñandi kumangimbañi tamatama hama nurin ambami, Kru miñahandimindan vata andira hamaj mikwimikwi siriman, kru kandihama Jisas. Nuñ miñahanadamara, vami. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata, Judas sariwayinjandi Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Avi kivi Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata Jisasin mikwimikwi sami. <sup>50</sup> Kandihamatithi Jisas ambami, Yambiha, pana vana hanjandihin andiriminqata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi kru hanjinin pata Jisasin miñahandamu.\* <sup>51</sup> Kamatihi kru Jisas nañga kiyimi miñga nunjandi tuki kuta ha miñasiharami. Kamata Gotij kirañiñguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hamandu kinzihimiki hanjandihin, yivutivihi piriyi miñgata yivumi. <sup>52</sup> Kandihamatihira Jisas nuñ nimavami, Nandi tuki kuta ha nunjandi upiyi kingiraramina miñgum. Kru sihananga tuki kuta nañga kurihirimandiyu hanjinin, tuki kuta ha nurin pisinjarimandi. <sup>53</sup> Na mambaha ñgandana. Yi yandi yavandakiñ kitiwitin, nunjandi kutikara sambi sikwi simbiti pata yan ñjuramahu. <sup>54</sup> Hara yi kanimatininingata, kuyu Gotindu angwimikiyi kindi hanjinin kandisikwisikwi mayivurahirimandi. Gotindu angwimiki ambami, harim kandi vana niñiniñ yivurahimandi, vami. <sup>55</sup> Kandihirivi hañindaya Jisas krunzivi kandihanjiniñ nimavami. Nari tuki kuta nañga ahutimi miñata yan sanga kurihahuriha nañga kipa nañga miñgan miñahandirim payimañandira. Yi imutamut Gotij kirañiñguhu tavi hanindu upiyi miñzita krunavundij kuyu ñgundin. Hara yan kanditiwimi hanju maminahandandara. <sup>56</sup> Muhimimuhim vana yivurahami kaniñiniñirim, kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hanjinin yihimbivramu maña yivurahami, vami. Kandihamata vana andihu nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin Jisasin mitamita tivaramamu.

### *Jisasin ñgatingirumu*

(Mak 14.53-65 nañga, Luk 22.54-55 nañga, 22.63-71 nañga, Jon 18.13-14 nañga, 18.19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Kru Jisasin miñahandamu hanjinin, nuñ timbuta kru Gotij kirañiñguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku Kaifasindu taviy় umu. Kamatihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hanjinin nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinin tihiruta kiyimu. <sup>58</sup> Kamatihi Pita Jisasin ñgaviramata sihindi umi, hara kutañimari kiyimi. Kamata Gotij kirañiñguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hamandu tavi tapa tapira hanji indihuta, kru tavi karatamatama hanjinin nañga minzimi. Jisasin mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti ñgitin vata, kiyimi. <sup>59</sup> Gotij kirañiñguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjinin, nañga kru Juda hatindu kuyu miñasirivandu hanjinin, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi vana kuyusihiranzihira ambavararamu vata uraramahu payimu. Nunjandi ñamba vana mu ñgata, nuñ yivutatamimindan vata andimu. <sup>60</sup> Kamatihi kru sambi pata nuñ kuyusihirinjuyu yihivaramu. Hara kuyu sapa Jisasin yivutatamatama ñandi manjamu. Hara kiyihandata, kru arikimbat payimu. <sup>61</sup> Pata ambamu, Kru nima nimavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotij kirañiñguhu tavi ha yivukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu.

\* **26:50** Grik kuyuyi avindamata manjambami. Kru muvira ambandu. Jisas ambami, Yambiha na mumindidi pana, vamba ambami, vandu. **26:51** Jo 18.26    **26:52** Stt 9.6 nañga, Sk 13.10  
**26:53** 2 Kin 6.17 nañga, Dan 7.10    **26:54** Ais 53.7 nañga, Mt 26.56 nañga, Mk 14.49    **26:55**  
Lu 19.47 nañga, 21.37    **26:56** Mt 26.31    **26:60** Lo 19.15 nañga, Sng 27.12 nañga, Mt 27.40  
nañga, Mk 14.55 nañga, Jo 2.19 nañga, Si 6.13

62 Kamavahu Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hama tañguramata. Jisasñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi manjambirimana. Nañ kuyu yihivarayu niñjandihinirim mumibana, vami. 63 Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu manjambami. Kamatihi Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hama ambami, Nañ Got sihañgiyihiyi hamandu ñimbiyi kitwiñ. Harim tiuh kandisikwisikwi amba. Got krunavundi nunjandin anga miñimandi vata yihiaramami hamanda na. Na Gotindu Ñiñi, mana, maniñga, vami. 64 Kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami, Nambi ambanaja. Hara yi' nariñ ambin, tuyivi Krundu Ñiñi miñgan ńgitira, Got tikatika nanga hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbañi payimandi, vami. 65 Jisas kamavahi, Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñindu aru miku hama kandihuyu ha indarita, aka yahamirata nuñjandi mikwiri hañiniñ miñasihirata ambami, Gotiñ ambasuvi. Harim nari nanga sihinda kru kanimandu vanarim ambavaravararam kru muviraj ambition mambayimu. Tihura Gotiñ ambasuvahi indarira. 66 Kamataharim kru kanimañ pamatiñmindañ, vami. Kamavahi kimbi ambamu, Nu ñamba miñga. Harim kimum, vamu. 67 Kamata Jisasindu kipumika hañi simiruhavita nuñ yivumu. Kamata nuñ muvira ñunçimbarapara tamandama ambamu, 68 Na Kru Got krunavundi nuñjandin anga miñimana vata yihiaramami miñga. Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandu hañiniñ ambavarandu maña amba. Nañ kru yivi nima nin, vamu.

### *Pita ambami yi Jisasñ mangandin vami*

(Mak 14.66-72 nañga, Luk 22.56-62 nañga, Jon 18.15-18 nañga, 18.25-27)

69 Pita tapa humba hambu, tavi tapira hañi minzita kiyihiihi, simbirasara muhañambi nu kiyimi arihañi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama nanga kindana, vami. 70 Kamavahi, kru sihanañgandu tamiñganzimbiyi Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu ha mangandin, vami. 71 Kamavata kiyihandata, tapa kindinjari nanga hañi uhi, sihinda simbirasara muñambi ńgata krunavundi ariñi kiyimu hañiniñ ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama nanga kindi, vami. 72 Kamavahi Pita sihinda ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kandihaman mangandin, vami. 73 Kamata sihinda kiyihandata, kru muvira ariñi tañguramata kiyimu hañiniñ pata Pitau ambamu, Kandisikwisikwi, na nurinjandi ñiñgiñindu miñga. Nandi pingewisamur hambu nañ miñamamañi ndami, vamu. 74 Kamavahura Pita yahata pati ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kamañ mangandin. Yi kuyu kandi mañambitín ńgatara yañ Got pisinçaram, vami. Kamavahi sikwitaya akakara pihumi. 75 Kamatihi Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piwititi arikikwiri ñimbiri yambirim ambata, Nuñ mangandin virimana vamba ambami kuyu hañandihinirim indarimitami. Kamata tapirañi indihuta patinjandi irihami.

## 27

### *Jisasñ Rom gavamandu aru miku kiyimiñi timbuta umu*

(Mak 15.1 nañga, Luk 23.1-2 nañga, Jon 18.28-32)

---

**26:63** Ais 53.7 nañga, Mt 27.12    **26:64** Sng 110.1 nañga, Dan 7.13 nañga, Mt 24.30 nañga, Lu 21.27 nañga, Si 7.55 nañga, 1 Te 4.16 nañga, Sk 1.7    **26:65** Mk 14.63 nañga, Si 14.14    **26:65** Wkp 24.16    **26:66** Jo 19.7    **26:67** Ais 50.6 nañga, 53.5 nañga, Mt 27.30 nañga, Jo 19.3    **26:74** Mk 14.71    **26:75** Mt 26.34 nañga, Mk 14.30 nañga, Lu 22.61-62 nañga, Jo 13.38

<sup>1</sup> Kamata pihiirihi, Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ sihanañga, Jisasiñ yivutatamindañ vata kuyu kahañamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamata mituta, Jisasiñ wirimbizikiyi simahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru miku hamandu kumañgimbañi tamamu.\*

### *Judas kimumi (Simbirasara 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Kru Jisasiñ nuñandi miku ñiniñindu kumañi tamami hama Judas, ngahi Jisasiñ ñgatiñgiruta pimi ñgumu. Kamatihi nuñandi indarimit hambu tivirami. Kamatihi 30 timbahiris silva nuñ Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñ nañga Israel hatindu miku hañiniñ ñgumu hañandihin, nuri kiyimuyi anga miñata umi. <sup>4</sup> Kamata ambami, Yi ñamba vana andin. Kru narijandi kumañgimbañi tamin hama ñamba vana mañandindi, hara nuñ yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira nuñ ambamu, Kanjandihin ariñandi vana ma. Pimi hanandi, vamu. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahu Judas timbahiris hañiniñ Gotiñ kirañiñguhu tavihumba hambu kahuvarahi indihumi. Kamata uta nuñambi sikiyi tañgiraramata kimumi. <sup>6</sup> Kamatihi Gotiñ kirañiñguhundu aru miku hañiniñ timbahiris kandiha miñata nimavamu, Timbahiris niñandihin kru yivutatamatamandu tikwi ñandi. Harim timbahiris kaníñandihin Gotiñ kirañiñguhu tavi niñindu timbahiris nañga minzayi mandamimi, vamu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata timbahiris kandihamir miñgiya kuyu taya kañañamu. Kamata timbahiris kandihañi kru piri siñgi musa miñandu hañiniñindu pirivisa mu mut miñamu. Pirivisa kandiha kru kutañi ñgati kwimitutu tamimandiyu vata, mut miñamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamataharim pirivisa kandihau, Pirivisa Kru Ñangwi Mingumingu vava ñimbi ñgumu. Kuha ñimbi kandihau ndaya yihirasimu, patavata tihu ndahara ñimbi kaníñi ndaya yihindu. <sup>9-10</sup> Kamataharim kuyu mu, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara, Jeremaia ambami, 30 timbahiris silva hañandihin miñamu. Timbahiris kandiha Israel hati kru kandihamañ mut miñamijarim yihiramamu. Aru nima yan ambami maña timbahiris kandihau, kru piri siñgi musa miñandi hamarim pirivisa mut miñamu, vami. Kamataharim kandi vana ha Jeremaia ambami maña kandisikwisiñki yivurahami.

### *Pailat ambami na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha (Mak 15.2-5 nañga, Luk 23.3-5 nañga, Jon 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku Pailatindu tamengañi tanguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi Pailat nuñ nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha, vami. Kamavahira Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahira, Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ, Jisasiñ ihibarinquyu sambí ñgumu. Kamatihura Jisas kuyu kimbi mañambami. <sup>13</sup> Kamatihi nuñ sihindu Pailat kitihuta nimavami. Nañ sihananga kuyu yihivarayu nimbu mambaha indarina, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavahira, Jisas Pailatindu kuyu hañandihinirim kimbi kuyu mañambami. Kamatihi Pailat indarihitihitimi.

---

\* <sup>27:1</sup> Lu 22.66    \* <sup>27:2</sup> Pailat Romindu miñga. Rom hati nuñ aru miku gavaman Judandu tamamu. Juda hati nurinjambi Jisasiñ mayivutatamahu. Rom hati taya ambandu, Kru muminga kwimirimandi, vamba ambandu. Kamataharim Juda hati Jisasiñ Pailat kiyimiyi timbuta umu. Jon 18.31yi ndahara ñgamara.    <sup>27:3</sup> Mt 26.14-15    <sup>27:5</sup> 2 Sml 17.23    <sup>27:9-10</sup> Sek 11.12-13 nañga, Jer 32.6-15    <sup>27:11</sup> Mk 15.2 nañga, Lu 23.3 nañga, Jo 18.33 nañga, 18.37 nañga, 1 Ti 6.13 <sup>27:12</sup> Ais 53.7 nañga, Mt 26.63 nañga, Jo 19.9    <sup>27:14</sup> Jo 19.9

*Pailat Jisasiñ ahuandiñi yiwuwirimbuvirimburim ambami  
(Mak 15.6-15 naŋga, Luk 23.13-25 naŋga, Jon 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Mingiya simbi mingiya simbindu minza hiviyi taya, Got Israel Hatiñ Mitahi Avingiyimu Aru Hivi hanjandihinirim indariramarasimu. Kandihamatirasimu hiviyi gavamandu aru miku hama kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat mingaj ndaya tihibiturasimu. Krunavundi nurinjambi, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu ñimbi yihirasimu. Kamatihi kru kandihamanj tihibitahi nuri kinduyi urasimu. <sup>16</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi, kru mumingga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuñandi ñimbi, Jisas Barabas, krunavundi nuñ ngamanjgarandu. Nu kru ñamba sikwi minga. <sup>17</sup> Kamata krunavundi pata tihiruhu, nuriñ Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Nariñrim kru ninjñ ndimbanzikwi tihibitini urimandi. Jisas Barabasin tihibitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krunavundin anja minjimandi vata Got yihiramami vamba ambandu nimañ tihibitini urimandi, vami. <sup>18</sup> Pailat nuriñ ñgami. Nuri siŋgirata Jisasiñ sañinaŋga timbuta ñgatingurim payimu. Harim kandihamavami. <sup>19</sup> Pailat ñgatingirutengiru hamandu minziminzi maka hañi minzita kiyihii ñimburi nimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. Kru tititaya kiyihiyi hamañ muhim vana mañandi. Kiviyi nuñ akwisihiyui ñgin. Kamata indarihin pimisañinzañindi. Kanimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiñ kirañinjughudu aru miku hanjinjñ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinjñ, sihananga krunavundin minjawinikwinitindi, ambamu, Ambitira Pailat Barabasin mititi payim. Kamata Jisasiñ yivutatamam, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata, sihindu gavamandu aru miku hama nuriñ kitihuta ambami, Nari kru arikimbat niñindu ninjñ ndaya yambirim tihibitam vata pirkira, vami. Kamavahi krunavundi sihananga ambamu, Barabas, vamu. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got krunavundin anja minjimandi vata yihiramami vamba ambandu nimañ yanirim pamatitirim pirkira, vami. Kamavahi sihananga ambamu, Ahuandiñ yiwuwirimbu, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ kitihumi, Mumirim, nu ñamba vana pamatavu andindi, vami. Hara krunavundi patiñ pihuravimbihurav ambamu, Nuñ ahuandiñ yiwuwirimbu, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi Pailat ñgata, yandi kuyu mañindarimandiyu, naŋga sanga aru yivurahimandi, vamba indarimi. Harim kuku nikiri minjata krunavundindu tamingañi nuñandi kuma ha ñimburimi. Kamata ambami, Kru nima kwimiti ndahara yi pimi mañgaviriman. Karjandihin nariñandi vana, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahi krunavundi sihananga kimbi nimavamu, Pimi kandini arin naŋga arinjandi ñinjisimiñira kiyim, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Pailat Barabasin tihibitahi nuriñrim umi. Kamata sañganzara hanjinjñ ambahi Jisasiñ piŋgirawisimu. Kamata kita Jisasiñ ahuandiñ yiwuwirimbimandiyu vata, sañganzarandu kumañi tamami.

*Sañganzařa Jisasiñ ambasuvamu  
(Mak 15.16-20 naŋga, Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Kamata gavamandu aru miku hama nuñandi sañganzařa hanjinjñ ambahi, Jisasiñ timbuta Rom gavamandu tavyi indihumu. Kamatihi sañganzařa sihananga pata nuñandi kipumikayi tihirumu. <sup>28</sup> Kamata nuñandi mikwiri hanjandihin siharamu. Siharata nuñ mikwiri ñiaŋgwí aru miku ndu maña ñandi tamaramamamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamata siki punzimbunzi

naŋga haŋandihin miŋata, aru miku ndu miraŋgupihupi maňa musa miŋata nuŋandi miku haňi tamamu. Kamata nuŋandi kuma kandi samba hambu kuki timi mu miŋandihuramamu. Kamata nuŋirim tanda mikwimikwitindi nimavamba ambasuvamu, Avingivi Juda hatindu aru miku, vamu.\* <sup>30</sup> Kamatindi nuŋ simiruhavimu. Kamata kuki timi miŋandihuramamu ha miŋata, nuŋandi miku haňi yivumu. <sup>31</sup> Nuŋ ambasuvasuva vana andita mituta, mikwiri tamaramamu haŋandihin siharata nuŋandi mikwiri haŋandihin tamaramamu. Kamata nuŋ ahuandiňi yivuwirimbirim timbuta umu.

### *Jisasinj ahuandiňi yivuwirimbumu*

(Mak 15.21-32 naŋga, Luk 23.26-43 naŋga, Jon 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Kamata uta, saŋganza ra haŋiniŋ piňu aru Sairinindu, kru Saimoniň ngamu. Kamata andihu Jisasindu ahuandi ha kavumi. <sup>33</sup> Kamata uta upi Golgota yivurahamu. Niimbi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, miku munjiyindu punzindu upi varasimu. <sup>34</sup> Kamata upi kandihaňi, Jisasinj kaňinda miŋuramam vata, wain kuku haŋandihin akiŋgiň nanga tarayiwarata kuvirimandi vata, ŋgumu. Kamatihi kuviririmindih i akindihi manjuvirami. <sup>35</sup> Jisasinj ahuandiňi yivuwirimbuta miňuta, saŋganza ra haŋiniŋ nuŋandi mikwiri haŋiniŋ nuriŋambi tamarahata miňimiňindan vata, atava imbiramu. <sup>36</sup> Kamata kandi upi haňu minzita nuŋ karatamamu. <sup>37</sup> Kamata ahu parapara siňga kirivi ŋandi pitita, nuŋ kuyu ŋgatingirumu ha yihibvirata nuŋandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamu. Nimata kuyu yihibviramu. Kru nima Jisas, Juda hatindu aru miku. <sup>38</sup> Jisas kiyimi tivi haňi, kru arikimbat saňga kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga haŋiniŋ ndahara ahuandiňi yivuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhaman, kandi sambavu tararamata, muhaman kakayi sambavu tararamamu. <sup>39-40</sup> Kamatihi, krunavundi uhuvaňindindi ambasuvanzuva, miku tiwhandiwaha nimavamu. Na Gotiň kiraňiŋguhu tav i haŋandihin yivukuvirimbirata, arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama miňga. Harim nambi ŋgurama. Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Niňitiňgata ahuandi ha mitata miňga, vamu. <sup>41</sup> Gotiň kiraňiŋguhu haŋiniňindu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ ndahara siwimaňanzih andindi ambasuvamu. <sup>42</sup> Nimavamba ambamu, Nu kru munjiň ŋguramandi. Hara nunjambi manjurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru miku. Harim ahuandi ni mitata miňgiti ŋgatanda niňambirim indarimanjgarimindaj. <sup>43</sup> Nu Gotirim indarimanjgarata ambandi, Yi Gotindu Niňi, vamba ambandi. Harim Got nuŋirim mavindamata ŋgata, nuŋ tiňu ŋguramirimandi, vamu. <sup>44</sup> Kru arikimbat saňga kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga haŋiniŋ, Jisasindu tivi haňi ahuandiňi yivuwirimbumu haŋiniň ndahara, Jisasinj ambasuvamu.

### *Jisas kimumi*

(Mak 15.33-41 naŋga, Luk 23.44-49 naŋga, Jon 19.28-30)

---

\* **27:29** Saŋganza haŋiniŋ Jisasinj imbiraramata aru miku hamaj kanzi miňayahuramáňandimu. Kandihamata hiriviyi aru miku haŋiniŋ mikwiri kandihamata haŋiniŋ tamarasimu. Mikwiri ŋaŋgwí naŋga miraŋgupihupi kandiha aru miku ndu. Aru miku ndu miňziminizimakayi minzita, kuki timi miňzataya miňahandarasimu. **27:30** Ais 50.6 naŋga, Mt 26.67   **27:31** Ais 53.7   **27:34** Sng 69.21 naŋga, Mt 27.48   **27:35** Sng 22.18  
**27:38** Ais 53.12   **27:39-40** Sng 22.7 naŋga, 109.25 naŋga, Mt 26.61 naŋga, Jo 2.19   **27:43**  
Sng 22.8

**45** Ina miriyi kiyihi, pirivisa sihanaŋga kiviminqwi tarinqumi. Kamatihi taya uta ina miŋguta saŋgindanqumi. **46** Kamata ina miŋguta saŋgindanqumi hiriviyi, Jisas pati avangarata ambami, Eli Eli lema sabaktani, vami. Kandi kuyu niñindu kuyu sapa ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi Got, mumirim yaŋ mitana. **47** Kamavahi kru muvira ariñi tanguramata kiyimu hanjiniŋ indarita ambamu. Kru nima Elaijan urarami, vamu. **48** Kamavahi sariwayinjandi nurinjandi muvatı hama tivita uta spans visa miŋata wain kuku ahivi hañi tamami. Kamatihi wain yavurihi kuki timi muyi simahata, Jisasirim kuvirimandi vata, ḥgumi. **49** Kamatihi muvira ambamu, Mitina ḥgimiŋgusa. Elaija pata nuŋ ḥjuramirmandi vaha, vamu. **50** Kamata Jisas sihinda pati avangarata kimumi. **51** Kamatihi kandihirivi hañindaya mikwiri aru, Gotin kirañiŋguhu taviyi inanandita kirasihi hanjandihin, kimba hambu kita sihirata miŋguta aŋgaminja hambu yivurahami. Kamata arikinqinga yivurahami. Kamatihi piri ni namanama tih, timba aruru hanjiniŋ pihumbiramumu. **52** Kamatihi krunzava hanjiniŋ pirimumi. Kamatihi Gotindu krunavundi muvira kuha kimumu hanjiniŋ kandihandiwimi yahamiramu. **53** Yahamirata kiyihu, Jisas anga yahamirata mituhi, Gotindu pih aru Jerusalem indihumu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambı nurinj ḥgamu. **54** Saŋganzarandu arumiku hama naŋga, sangganza Jisasin karatamata kiyimu hanjiniŋ, ḥgahu pirimama payihi muhimimuhim vana yivurahahi ḥgata piŋsaŋarandumu. Kamata nimiramu, Kandisikwisikwi, kru nima Gotindu Ņinji, vamu. **55** Navundi Galilindu sambı Jisas naŋga kindanginda nuŋ ḥjuramandu hanjiniŋ ndahara kiyimu. Navundi kandihanjiniŋ kutañimari tanguramata tihiraramamu. **56** Navundi kandi ūnji hafindu muhambi, Maria pih aru Makdalantu ḥnambi. Muhanambi, Maria Jems naŋga Josep niŋum. Ara muhanambi, Sebedindu ūni arikimbat niŋum.

*Jisasindu pati ha timba humbañi tamamu  
(Mak 15.42-47 naŋga, Luk 23.50-55 naŋga, Jon 19.38-42)*

**57** Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitih, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga pihu aru Arimateandu miŋga, nuŋandi ūnbi Josep, kandihama payimi. Josep kandihama ndahara Jisasindu simbirasara muvatı miŋga. **58** Nu Pailat kiyimi, kitiwitin aria vitingata Jisasindu pati ha miŋiman vata, payimi. Kamatihi Pailat ambah, sangganza hanjiniŋ pati ha miŋata Josepiŋ ḥgumu. **59** Kamatihi Josep miŋata pati ha mikwiri ūnji ra suniŋi taparami. **60-61** Kamata Josep, Jisasindu pati ha miŋata uta sava humba nuŋandi kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandih ambahi kru timbayi kuhanda musa miŋahu saŋ kindi. Kamatihihi Maria pih aru Makdalantu hanjambi naŋga, Maria muhanambi ndahara ariñi minzita tihiraramamu. Kamatihihi Josep timba muŋgi aru muŋandi tihuyaparahi payihi, kumba mika ha yivuvihīta umi.

*Sangganza Jisasindu sava karatamamu*

**62** Avirikimuhimu Hiviyirim muhimimuhim siwitamatama hivi ha sirivami. Kamatihi amut Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi Gotin kirañiŋguhu hanjiniñindu aru miku hanjiniŋ, naŋga Farisi hanjiniŋ uta Pailatiŋ ḥgamu. **63** Kamata nuŋ ambamu, Aru miŋga, ara kru kuyusihiri naŋga hama

**27:46** Sng 22.1 naŋga, Hi 5.7    **27:48** Sng 69.21    **27:51** Kis 26.31-33 naŋga, 2 Sto 3.14 naŋga, Mk 15.38 naŋga, Lu 23.45 naŋga, Hi 6.19 naŋga, 10.19-20    **27:55** Lu 8.2-3    **27:56** Mt 20.20

**27:58** Lo 21.22-23    **27:60-61** Ais 53.9    **27:63** Mt 12.40 naŋga, 16.21 naŋga, 17.23 naŋga, 20.19 naŋga, Mk 8.31 naŋga, 9.31 naŋga, 10.33-34 naŋga, Lu 9.22 naŋga, 18.31-33 naŋga, Jo 2.19-21

kiñiñgiñi kuyu mu ambamirim indarimitariñ. Ambami, Yi arikingivi kita, kwiri hañi anja yahamiriman, vamba ambami. <sup>64</sup> Kamataharim ambina kumba mika hanjandihin yiñiñamañgaritu arikikwiri hivi kiyim. Nunjandi simbirasara hanjinñiñ pata nunjandi pati hanjandihin kipa minjata uta krunavundinj ambirimandiyu. Sava humba ha mitata anja yahamiri vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriñandi kuyusihirinjguyu kihí hanjandihin, nunjandi kuyusihirinjguyu kuha ambami hanjandihin tarativirimandi, vamu. <sup>65</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ ambami, Sanganzaran timbututa ambitira sava hañi karatamata kiyimu. Nari uta nariñandi indarimitiyi muhimimuhim vana andita sava hañindu kumba mika ha yiñivihimangaramara, vami. <sup>66</sup> Kamavahi uta sava hañindu kumba mika ha yiñivihimangaramu. Kamata timba himba hañi kunçi yivuta tamata, sanganzaran tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

## 28

### *Jisas anja yahamirami*

(Mak 16.1-10 nañga, Luk 24.1-10 nañga, Jon 20.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Avirikimuhimu Hivi ha umi. Kamatihi kimangima hivi hañi paka piñirihihu, Maria pihu aru Makdalando hanjambi nañga Maria muhanjambi. Jisasindu sava ha ñejimindan vata, payimu.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihuhu Aru nimandu kutikara Gotindu piñuyi kita minjami. Kamatihi pirimama aru sikwi payimi. Kamata kutikara hama timba munjgi kumba mika yivuvihimi hanjandihin tihuyaparahi tivimbu umi. Kamata kandi himba hañi minzita kiyimi. <sup>3</sup> Kutikara hamandu kipumika ha ñima miñaparahi siñandi maña siñandimañandimi. Kamatihi nunjandi mikwiri hanjandihin ndahara ihumukiri maña kiyimi. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi sanganzara hanjinñ niñambirim piñitihu, nanañgarata, kimuhimu ñiniñ maña yivurahamu. <sup>5</sup> Kamatihi Aru nimandu kutikara hama yahata navundi arikimbatirim nimavami, Piñimandumara. Yi nariñ ñgin, nari Jisas kru ahuandiñi yivuwirimbisuñ hamaj ñejirim para. <sup>6</sup> Nu niñi mañgyi. Nunjambi kuha ambami maña yahamiri. Nari arikimbat pata upi karihasimi niñandihin ñgamara. <sup>7</sup> Kamataharim nari arikimbat anja uhavuta nunjandi simbirasara hanjinñiñ nimavamba ambamara, Nu sava humba ha mitata anja yahamiri. Indarimara, nuwisa kasiramata Galilivu uyi, harim nunj kandihambu ñgimandira, vamba ambamara. Yi kuyu kandini nariñ ambavaririm pan, vami. <sup>8</sup> Navundi arikimbat piñisanjarandimu, hara kinzihinzitimangaramu. Kamata sariwayinjandi sava ha mitata tivaramata Jisasindu simbirasara hanjinñiñ ambavaririm umu. <sup>9</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatij kindiñi ñgata nimavami, Kivisihi vami. Kamatihi arikimbat nu kiyimi arihañi uta, nunjandi tandanzambiri hañi miñahandata nunjandi ñimbi tihuyahamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatij nimavami, Piñimandumara. Nari arikimbat uta ambitira yanarana Galilivura umu. Yañ kandambu ñgimandiyu, vami.

### *Sanganzarandu kuyu*

<sup>11</sup> Navundi arikimbat uhuhu, sanganzara Jisasindu sava karatamata kiyimu hañindu muvira pihu aru hañi indihumu. Kamata Gotij kirañiñguhu hanjinñindu aru miku hanjinñiñ muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim ambavaramu. <sup>12-13</sup> Kamatihi Gotij kirañiñguhu

hañjinjindu aru miku hañjinj naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hañjinj tihiruta, kuyu mu simahamu. Kamata saŋganza hañjinj timbahiris sambı ḥguta, ambamu, Uta nimavamba ambamara, Kiviyi karihaharinjgarij, nunjandi simbirasara hañjinj pata nunjandi patı ha kipa miŋayu, vamba ambamara. <sup>14</sup> Kamatira gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaniñjandihin indarita narij yivutatamirimitingata, arara nu naŋga kuyu miŋasirivim. Kamatırı nari kuyu manjavirimandira, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu saŋganza hañjinj timbahiris hañjandihin miŋata, aru miku hañjinj ambararamamū mañamaña andimu. Kamatihi kuyu kaniñjandihin Juda hati indarita mitumu. Juda hati kuyu kaniñjandihinirim ambavararasimu. Patavata tihu ndahara kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambavarandu.

*Jisas nunjandi simbirasara simbira miŋimandiyurim ambami  
(Mak 16.14-18 naŋga, Luk 24.36-49 naŋga, Jon 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Kamata 11 simbirasara hañjinj Galilirim umu. Uta Jisas apu ambami hañi yivurahamu. <sup>17</sup> Kamata Jisasiŋ ḥgata, nunjandi ŋimbi tiheyahamu. Hara simbirasara muvirandu indarinit arıkita kiyimi. <sup>18</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arihañi pata nurij nimavami, Got nunjandi piheyindu naŋga piri niñindu muhímimuhim karatamataram yan ŋimbi ḥgumi. <sup>19</sup> Kamataharım uta krunavundi sihananja pirivisa muvundumuvundu anditira yandı simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ŋimbiyi, naŋga nunjandi Niñindu ŋimbiyi, naŋga nunjandi Maviñinjindu ŋimbiyi kukuyi miŋangirumara. <sup>20</sup> Kamata yi narij kuyu ḥgumin hañjinj sihananja nurij ambaramamara. Kamatira kuyu kandihajinjindaya miŋahandamu. Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari naŋga kindin. Ututa piri niñjandihin naŋga muhímimuhim siŋgundirimandi.

**28:16** Mt 26.32 naŋga, 28.7-10 naŋga, Mk 14.28    **28:18** Dan 7.13-14 naŋga, Mt 11.27 naŋga, Jo 3.35 naŋga, 13.3 naŋga, Si 2.36 naŋga, 1 Ko 15.27 naŋga, Ef 1.20-22 naŋga, Hi 1.2 naŋga, Sk 17.14  
**28:19** Mk 16.15-16 naŋga, Si 1.8    **28:20** Mt 18.20 naŋga, Jo 14.23